



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

225

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 225

Tenth Cavalry, Bu - Cr



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

289
Buckett, William

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

private

corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Buckett, William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Buckner Henry* ²⁹⁰

Co & E., 10 Missouri Cav.
B

1st Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247366	26
2	8244424	27
3	8247473	28
4	8247568	29
5	8244630	30
6	8244743	31
7	8238925	32
8	8248953	33
9	8245699	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bickner
Ann Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100 ; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 ; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged Jan 28-1869*
from Columbus Ky

Book mark:

L B Loyer

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buckner

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf. from G. Co. to E. Co.
10 Mo. Cav. per Reg. Order No
dated 10 Mo Cav. U. S. Magazine
Mo.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Duckner

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 17th, 186⁴.

Deserted:

When

Jan 23rd, 186³.

Where

Columbus Ky

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buckner

Priv

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 23/63

Book mark:

H H Merrill

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buchner

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Private Henry Buchner transferred from
Co "F" 10 Cav. Mo. 6 1862 per Regl order
No 37*

Book mark:

F.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Lincoln

Comp. Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Springfield Mo.
Copyright.

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Tucker

Plt., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis, Mo. Dec. 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Blank not mustered.*
Transferred to Camp B 104
Waco Tex.

* *Cancelled on Fall.*

Book mark: _____

Jefferson Davis

B | 10 Cav | Mo.

Henry Buckner

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co 'G' 10 Cav Mo Vols

Book mark:

W H Merrill

J

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jackson

Sharp Co., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. L. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 22*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Springer

Buckner, H. M.
Capt. E., 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. E., Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{R 110}
Wm. Buckner
Corpl. Co. E,
10th Mo. Cav.

Died
June 2/63.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

June 1st, 1863.

This man died

June 2nd.

1863, at

Regt. Hsptl.

of Inflamm. of bowels. Origin

not stated. See 4631 B 6076

C. W. Burdett
Adjutant General.
(216)

J. D.
H. Y.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 29, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. Buckner was enrolled on the *13*
day of *Aug.*, 1862, at *Jeff. City, Mo.*
in Company *E*, *10* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Corpl.* on the *17*
day of *Dec.*, 1862, at *Jeff. Bts, Mo.*
in Company *E*, *10* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *May & June*, 1863, he is reported
*"Died June 2/63 at Regt.
Hosp., Corinth, Miss."*

Ans. Buck

A. A. Genl.

W. E.
J. M. K.

✓ 291
Buckner, William

Co E., 10 Missouri Cav.

5th Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

18244232	25
18244333	27
18244439	28
18244545	29
18244654	30
18244761	31
18244894	32
18245681	33
4631-B-1876.	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 4631 B (EB) 76

✓ See also

B. 10th bar. Mo.

William Buckner

, Co. E 10 Reg't Mo. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4631 B. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24, 1877.

"Died June 2^d. 1863 in
Reg't Hospital of Influenza
of bowels, origin not stated.

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Buckner
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Did not furnish this June 2
1865

Book mark 2884631-3296-13, 1874

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Buckner

Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died June 2^d 1863*

at Reg. Hospital Co. 1st miss

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Buckner

Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No money

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Buckner

3^d Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Buckner

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Buckner

3^d Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Buckner

3^d Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: All Hrs. R. & S. (24) 1862

H. K. M. 1862

10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Beckman

5 Corp., Co. G., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bernack mo Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Jeff City mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: All H & F. 1862

+ 292
Buckers. Henry
 Co & B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18247377	334548796
28247475	36666007
38247577	32869045
48247678	
58247786	
68247886	
78247970	
88248046	
98248115	
108248181	
118248249	
128248319	
138237128	
148248402	
158237730	
168248489	
178248573	
188248658	
198248732	
208248808	
218237852	
228237886	
238248878	
248238370	
2534540490	

Book Mark

See also

B. 10 Cav. Mo.

Henry Tucker
Pot., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Exs. Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{not known} 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25. 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: This soldier is mustered out

in Compliance with G.O. 71077

War Dept. Washington, D.C. dated

Apr 28, 1865. Muster out to

take effect July 17, 1865. over

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238370

4168314

Was captured at Rolla, Tenn.
Nov 1, 1864. Confined at
Cahaba, Ala. Paroled at Vicks-
burg, Miss. Apr 19, 1865. Re-
ported at Benton Bk., Mo,
Apr 26, 1865.

Entitled to three months
extra in accordance with
telegram from War Dept. dated
May 30, 1865.

This man acknowledges to have
received \$25. bounty.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bueskire

Pr, Co. *9*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *76* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of war since Nov.*

1/64.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bueckers.
Cor., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Up to June 1864. Absent
on det. service
at Vicksburg, Miss.
Nov. 1864 to May 1865.
Absent, prisoner
of war.

Also at Vicksburg. Enrolled
Bueckers

Book mark:

Elliott

B 110 Car 1 Mo

Henry Buscher

Priv Co G 10 Reg Mo Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Bhs Mo

Captured :

When Nov 1, 1864

Where Rolla Tenn

Delivered :

When Apr 19, 1865

Where Vicksburg Miss

Reported at Post Apr 26, 1865

Sent from Post, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

B | 10 bar. mo.

Henry Buscher

Det. Co. G. 15 Regt. Mo. bar.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Bar-
racks, Mo.,

for March 1st, 186 ⁵

Station Benton Bk. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ching

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Fisher

Priv. Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Camp Paro Co Benton Blk. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Nov. 1-64
at Rola Tenn. Delivered
Apr 2 - 65 to Mike
Burg Tenn. Reported
at Post Apr 26 - 65

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buscher
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Neale

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Buescher

Prv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pris. of war since Ka.
1/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

10 Cav. | Mo.

Samy Buckner

For, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pris. of war since Nov*

1864

Book mark:.....

Chapin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bueskers

PW

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

P.W. of war since Nov. 64.

Book mark;

Chapin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bulsters

Priv

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaplin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buckner

Pl.

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Breckin
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June* 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Comy Bueckers

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service at
Richburg Miss. from April 26/64

Book mark:

Haidley

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bueskers

Priv., Co. ¹⁶, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Buskers

Pl

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
at Vicksburg Miss since Apr
26/64

Book mark:

Friday

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Buckner

Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.

10

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bessker

101, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bueckers

Pl.

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fairley

G.

10 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

Co. 5, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Harry Bueskers

B

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Fisher

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Summers

E. D. G., Co. *E.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Springfield

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Masters

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Springer

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Jones, Jr.

Co. G, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Spencer

I | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank J. ...
....., Co. *1*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....
.....

P.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. Duncanson

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Davis Mo Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19, 1862.*

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Duncanson

J. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Squires

Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. L. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 19th*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Buiskens

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

By whom W. H. Bush; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25. due \$75.

Gugory

Buscher, Henry,

P. 4,
Co. 1,

10

Reg't Mo. Cav.

213

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Berial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

12

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 8th 1865.

Com'd Officer Co. Gth

10th Regt. Mo. Cav Vols.,

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you
that Henry Beecher Private
of your Company, is at this Post as a Paroled Prisoner, without his
Military History and Clothing account.

You are respectfully requested, in the name of the Secretary of War,
to furnish to these Headquarters, without delay, the Military History and
Clothing account of the above named man. to enable him to be mustered
out ~~service~~

By Order of Col Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Commanding Post
H. H. Preston

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

Henry B. Wacker

Priv. Sec. 4. 10th Mo. 68th

Volunteer

Mustered out July 19th 68

X

E

e

22 July 68—

War Department,

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the record received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

General's Office,
Washington, July 13th 1865

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Henry Buescher, a Private in Company "I", 10th Regiment Mo. Cav. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Henry Buescher, a Private in Company "I", 10th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 19th day of August, 1862 at the town of Jefferson City in the State of Missouri by W. H. Lusk, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 10th day of September, 1862 at the town of St. Magazine, in the State of Missouri by Sgt. Price, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April, 1865, that he was last paid by Paymaster Major Whiting to the 31st day of August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On his Co. rolls for March & April, 1865 he is reported a private "Primer of iron price November 1st 1864."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. F. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

Col. B. B. Alexander, Major,
Chief Mustering Officer,
St. Louis, Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Al = 468 = 15.

*May 7/65 for Dodge return June 4/65 -
June 10/65. Dodge return June 20/65*

Furloughed *June 20*, 1865, for *10* days; returned *July 10*, 1865;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Henry Buesters C. 28 mo Enflg
Subsequently by 10 mo Car
names on other side of slip do not appear
on rolls of Co. G 10 Mo Car. 89 M. 1. 10-84.

Pen Car ret'd January 17. 84.

Copied by *DMP. 1-4-84*

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office,

January 12, 1884

Henry

Buesters

Co. G 10 Mo Car

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MMP

Adjutant General's

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 439

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Quiskers Henry						MR	1	165	10	14
Quiskers Henry						B/B ms	2	30	3	80
Quiskers Henry						"	41	128	38	28
Quiskers Henry	P	10	Mo	C	G					

1	165	10	14
2	30	3	80
41	128	38	28
42	128	38	28
43	128	38	28
44	128	38	28
45	128	38	28
46	128	38	28
47	128	38	28
48	128	38	28
49	128	38	28
50	128	38	28

Captured at Raleigh Tenn Nov 11, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Name not given on Colaba records confinement not given

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 186, of

Reported at Camp Paele, Md., 186

Reported B/B ms April 26/65 mustered out
 by Capt Hubbard July 17/65 (see statement)
 Co June 9/65 & Co June 2/65 1880

Copied by

Soover

293
Buford. James
Co G, B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247384	26
2	8247651	27
3	36665757	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Buford
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Last
Accounted Sept 15.
1862 US Magazine.

Book mark

Elliot

P.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Dwyer
.....
B., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the October 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Resorted Sept. 17*
1869.

Not borne on M. or
apbo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G.*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Dwyer
.....
Copyright.

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Johnson
Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U.S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 20*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Jefferson Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Name cancelled in Fall*

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

James T. Johnson

294
Bullock, Clark C.

Co I., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250788	26
2	8239092	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo. Cav.

2

10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Cullock
Capt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not stated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Dec. 7*, 186 2

Where *Culiverville, Mo.*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Clark C. Bullock,
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

No m. o. R. of Co.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted his

Company Dec 7-1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

295 Fred. W.
Burbank. Frederick W.

Co. 16, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249174	26
2	8249395	27
3	8238845	28
4	8250656	29
5	32869166	30
6	36665956	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Check Mark:

See also

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Burbanks

Cor, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Loss
Deserted Dec. 20.
Camp Magazine

Book mark

Elliot

72

10 Cav.

Mo.

Indorsed by M. B. Barker
Pat, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See from P.S.*

Major. Mrs.

Dec 11, 62

Book mark: _____

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Currin
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 2*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 20*, 1862
Where *U.S. Magazine Co. Louisville, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *The recruitings*

papers of this man
have never been rec'd.
by the company, and
are supposed to have
been lost or destroyed
over

Book mark: _____

MAR 28

8238843

016310

*by the recruiting of-
ficer.*

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fred W. Burbank

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Camp Magazine, Mo., Dec 20, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Fred W. Burbank

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1862.

Where Brunswick

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Sage
Copper.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Fred W. Burbank

....., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1862.

Where Brunswick Mo.

By whom T. J. Newman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by
Capt. Barrie Dec. 17, 1862
Camp Magazine Mo.

Grittenden

✓ Burch. 296 John

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 6 1 4 0	26
2	F 2 4 6 2 5 3	27
3	F 2 4 6 3 3 9	28
4	F 2 4 6 4 2 4	29
5	F 2 4 6 5 0 5	30
6	F 2 4 6 5 1 7	31
7	F 2 4 6 6 6 6	32
8	F 2 4 6 7 4 2	33
9	F 2 4 6 8 1 6	34
10	F 2 4 6 8 8 7	35
11	F 2 4 6 9 6 4	36
12	F 2 4 7 0 3 3	37
13	F 2 4 7 1 0 6	38
14	F 2 4 7 1 7 6	39
15	F 2 3 8 2 1 5	40
16	F 2 4 7 2 7 1	41
17	F 2 3 6 6 3 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cavalry

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Co. F

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to

Co. F 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated

July 25, 1865.

When enlisted

Feb. 25, 1863.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Apr. 7, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Date of Transfer

Jul 25 1865

Book mark :

Samry Webb

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Burch
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 50³³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit;

Not mustered out
(age 20)

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(361) Copied.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Branch

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Seal

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st Apr 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M Jackson

Copied.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pick in Hosp.
at Mound City,
Kansas.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Purch
Pot, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition since
Sept. 2/64.

Book mark:

Martin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hea

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Furch
Co. F, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Curch
121, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heute

3

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch
Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

Steele

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Purch
21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 12th, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Pl.

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

D.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Burch
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Little

10 Cav. Mo.

John B. Rich
Rich, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burch

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Corinth
(mustered in Apr 7/63
at Corinth, Miss.)

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Birch

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb 25/63
at Columbia Ala for
3 yrs

Book mark:

Burch, Mo.
P. Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Jan 15th 1855

Hospital Number

12823

March 22 1865

Name Burch John

Age 23

Nativity

Georgia

Married or Single

Single

Residence Starvation Co Miss

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

William Burch
Remont Miss

Rank Private Co.

F Regiment 10 Mo Art Cav

When admitted

Jan. 15 1865

From what source

Forwarding Regt. Genl. Ky

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dysentery

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

297 in Sen.
Burger, Adam 1st
Co., 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 5-2971	2
2	F 2 5-3076	2
3	F 2 5-3185	2
4	F 2 5-3343	2
5	F 2 5-3543	2
6	F 2 5-3594	2
7	F 2 5-3645	2
8	F 2 5-3697	2
9	F 2 37323	2
10	F 2 5-3750	2
11	F 2 37458	2
12	F 2 5-3804	2
13	F 2 5-3860	2
14	F 2 5-3912	2
15	F 2 5-3964	2
16	F 2 5-4015	2
17	F 2 38072	2
18	F 2 38786	2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^o Mo. Cav.

B 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Berger Sen.
Pt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. "L" Merrill Horse/2 Mo Cav*

Roll dated *July 25"*, 1865.

When enlisted *Oct. 14"*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct. 28"*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *"L"*

Remarks: *Transferred July 25, 1865.*

Book mark :

W. H. Hagan
Copyright.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adrian Burger Sen.

Priv., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stoppage for ord-*
nance lost \$1.27

Book mark:

P

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Adam Surber, Sen.
Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Sabine
App'd.

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Ferguson
2d, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Chabins
Agent.

C.P.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Ferguson

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Chas. H. ...

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Sen.

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On expedition*

since Sep. 2, '64

Book mark:

Sabine

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Sen.

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Sr.
Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864

Station Near Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Sen.

Pri., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Det at
Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Sr
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

19

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger, Sen.

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on det. ser.
at Pickensburg, Miss.

Book mark:

Ed Brown
Carpenter

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Sen.
Pri., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Convales-
cent Camp near Vicksburg,
Miss.

Book mark:

Jo Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Sen.

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Se. Dec 28th*
1862. Returned to duty Oct
6th 1863. Restored to duty by
S. C. H. Sicksburg, Miss.
Nov 2nd 1863. with loss of all pay
& allowances during absence.

Book mark:

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Sen.
Pri., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sept 28, 1862.

Returned to Reg't Oct 6, 1863. Restored to duty by S.O. 249 dated Feb 17, 1864. Vincennes, Ind. Nov 2, 1863, with loss of pay and allowances during absence.

X corrected by A. J. Aug 9, 1902

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Burger

Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 29th 1862

Pay due for horse bag & 100. Mustang

Blk 1.00 Spent & 100.00

Holder 1.00

Book mark:

S. O. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Bruzen

Serg't, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without leave

Dec 29th 1862

Book mark:

L O York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S.O. York

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Adam Burger 1st
Sgt., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where New Hamburg Mo

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. O. York

298 or Jr.
Burger: Adam 2nd.
Co. L., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 25-2990	25
2	f 25-3095	26
3	f 25-3202	27
4	f 25-3302	28
5	f 25-3384	29
6	f 25-3449	30
7	f 25-3521	31
8	f 25-3544	32
9	f 25-3595	33
10	f 25-3641	34
11	f 25-3691	35
12	f 25-37319	36
13	f 25-3744	37
14	f 25-3745-3	38
15	f 25-3799	39
16	f 25-3856	40
17	f 25-3910	41
18	f 25-3962	42
19	f 25-4016	43
20	f 25-4073	44
21	f 25-6767	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

B 1st Cav. | Mo.

Adam Berger, Jr.,
Pl., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to G "L" Merrill Horse (2nd Cav.)

Roll dated July 25", 1865.

When enlisted Oct 14", 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 28", 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned "L"

Remarks: Transferred July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

W. F. Regan

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burgerlin
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Sam Ferguson

Ct, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 5, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Ferguson
Ferguson, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Staline

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Ferguson
Ferguson, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on*
detached service
at Memphis since
Dec 2, 64.

Book mark:

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger

James, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger
James, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger Jr
Trust, Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station near Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty 2 ind.

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam B. Singer, Jr.
Hampton, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Det. at
Wicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

John Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger

Instr., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Berger, Jun.

~~Mustering~~, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on det. in*
at Ticksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Jun
Hamster, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in Conval-
escent Camp near Tins-
burg, Miss.

Book mark:

J. Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Jun.

Pri....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Brown

18

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger, Jun.

Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse sent to Quar-
ter 48 cents.

Book mark:

Johnson

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger

Prin., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Brizer

Teamster Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

B

10 Cav. Mo.

Adam Burger

Security Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. O. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger Jr.

Transferred Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burgess junr

Ans., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.O. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Bridges Jun

Oris, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Burger 2^d

Priv., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1862

Where Hamburg Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

299 Charles
✓ Burger. Charles^W F.
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 3 6 2 9 9	26
2	F 2 3 6 3 5 4	27
3	F 2 4 F 3 2 5	28
4	F 2 3 7 1 8 2	29
5	F 2 4 F 4 0 F	30
6	F 2 3 7 7 3 4	31
7	F 2 4 F 4 9 6	32
8	F 2 4 F 5 7 9	33
9	F 2 4 F 6 6 4	34
10	F 2 4 F 7 3 F	35
11	F 2 4 F F 1 4	36
12	F 2 3 7 5 5 1	37
13	F 2 3 F 2 4 1	38
14	F 2 3 7 F 5 5	39
15	F 2 8 6 8 1 1	40
16	F 2 4 F 9 1 1	41
17	F 2 3 F 3 7 1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2984 B(EB) 77

✓ See also

B. 10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Burger

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Remarks: Captured at Folla, Tenn.

Nov 1st 1864. Confined at

Cahawba, Ala. Paroled at

Tuckersburgh, Miss. April 19, 1865

Reported at Benton Bks, Mo.

(over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238371

010010

April 26-1865. Mustered
out as a paroled prisoner
in compliance with G.O.
No. 77 War Dept. dated
Washington, D.C. April 28, 1865.
Muster out to take effect
July 5, 1865.

Entitled to three months
extra pay in accordance
with telegram from War
Dept. Washington, D.C. May 30-65.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

C. E. Burger

Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Parole Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Nov 1 -*

64 at Rola, Tenn.

Delivered April 19/65

at Pickensburg Miss.

Reported at Fort. April 26 -

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8237885

412914

65

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. F. Burger

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st installment
of Bounty due.

Book mark :

F. E. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas F Burger

Pri, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co

April 20. '64 per special
order No 31 Dated Hq

Ins 16 'Mo Ear- Apr 20
/64. Bounty Recd \$60.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Berger

Priv., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Michx. apl*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Bls* *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Burger

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*

since Dec 1 - 1864

3" S. & 4" installment of bounty

due Dec 1 - 1864

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Barger

Priv

D, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated

July 25, 186*5*.

When enlisted

March 30, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted

2

years.

When mustered in

March 30, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Company to which assigned

U.

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

since Nov 1/64, & 1/65

installment weekly

due

Book mark :

(342)

Joseph Newark

Original.

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Burger

Pr., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. of adv. since Nov. 1
1864. 3rd & 4th installts of Bounty
due.

Book mark: in 2984 B.A.G.O. (EB) 77

Chapin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burger

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pris. of war since Nov*
1864. 3^d install Bty due.

Book mark:

Chapin

99

10 Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Burger

Pro, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dis. of war since

Nov. 1/64

3^d install. 13 months due

Book mark:

Chapin

13

10 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Z Burger

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pl's of war since Nov 1
/64, 3rd Instal. Bounty due

Book mark:

Chapin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas F. Burger

Pro

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas F.

10 Cav.

Mo.

65
John F. Burger

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

1864.

Appears on

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

Book mark

(349)

15

10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm F. Burger

Col

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st installment of Bounty due

Book mark: 1st July 27 in 2984 13 1877

W. F. Burger

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lehl's Burger

Pl

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on Detached Service
at Pickensburg Miss. Service April 26/64
1st Installment of Bounty due

Book mark:

A. J. A. J.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

L. F. Burger

Plt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Epl, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co G Apr 20th
for Apr Right Ord 31 Bounty
Dec 2 + 60^{cs}

Book mark:

A. Fairley

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Chas F. Burger

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1864.

Where born Bavaria

Age 22 years; occupation clerk

When enlisted Mar. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in April 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles J. Burger

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo Mch³⁰, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria*

Age *22* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Mch 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enrolled in State Arm
y 1 Dec 2nd 3 Reg. 7 Mo*

Book mark:

Selah

Burger, Charles A.

10 Mo. Cav.

P. 4.

Reg't

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

For Chas. F. Berger

Co. G. 10 Mo. Co.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Correct

20

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Adjutant General's Office of Missouri, July 7, 1865.

In reply to a letter requesting a Descriptive List of James J. Burger, a Private in Company J, 10 Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

James J. Burger, a Private in Company J, 10 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, is 30 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 30 day of March, 1864, at the town of Jeff City in the State of Mo. by Capt. Martin, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 30 day of March, 1864, at the town of Jeff City, in the State of Mo. by Capt. Martin, to serve for the period of Three years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March and April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster Wm. H. H. H. to the 31 day of March, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

He is reported as having been discharged April 1865. He is reported as having been discharged since April 1864. 3 inch Bounty due

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Wm. C. Samuels
Chas. D. Beck
Benjamin B. B. B.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Bo-715.65

Received at *Genl Depot for Capt*

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS.

this

Eight

Way of

April

186 4

per *Genl* *G. M. Walker*
COMMANDING GENERAL RESERVOIR.

COMMANDING GENERAL BENDISVOIR

Charles F. Burger

10. Mo low.

Oct. 1906, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Handwritten signature

B.

City, State of Missouri March 30 1864

WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
<i>Himself</i>	

* Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

A. C. Marvin

Captain and Precept Marshal.

5-Dist ME

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 5 1863.

Captain W D Nuttall
A. B. Mc Dyer. Mo
J. J. Mo

Captain:

I have the honor to
transmit herewith the descriptive list of Chas J Berge
Private Co 'G' 10 Mo Cav. who is entitled to transfer-out
of service

Very respectfully
Yours obdt Servt.

W D Nuttall
Lieut & A. A. J.

This paper was found in the file of the Provost
Marshal General's Office with the records received
from the Chief Muster Office of Missouri.

Remark: Arrived on board the *Sultana* April 27-65. Reported
 Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
 deserted _____, 186____; at Benton Barracks Mo. April 26-65.
 Mustered out by Capt. Hubbard July 5-65.

Borne on rolls as Charles F. Burger P. Co - 4th 10th Mo. Heavy.
 No other name borne to which this report could refer.
 Name not borne on rolls of Co. G: 10th Mo. Vols. B.M.

Per. Afft. Case No. 500557. dated May 22/84
 Copied by L. D. 5-7-84.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 18th, 1865

This is accepted as referring to

Chas. F. Burger

Co. G

10th

Regt.

Chas. F. Burger

Co. G

10th

Regt.

Chas. F. Burger

Co. G

Remark: Arrived on board the *Sultana* April 27-65. Reported
 Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
 deserted _____, 186____; at Benton Barracks Mo. April 26-65.
 Mustered out by Capt. Hubbard July 5-65.

Adjutant General's Office.
 May 18th, 1865

110

Adjutant General's Office.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 386

~~Lehigh~~
~~C. F.~~
~~C. F.~~

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

No. of
Reg't

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

Records of

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Burger

Burger Charles F.

P

10

Mo.

C.

"G"

U. S.

A. R.

Ex

Benton

Mass.

De

De

1

10

2

29

3

31

10

52

12

68

Captured at Rolla Tenn. Nov. 1

, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Vicksburg Miss. on or about April 11, 1865, of

Vicksburg Miss. April 11-65 - complaint - Diarrhea. # 1039. Returned to duty April 12-65.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	P.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Berger, John H.	P 10	10	Mo	6	4	1012	11	24		

Captured at Rolla, Tenn. Nov. 1, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1866 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1866 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1866 ; of _____

Paroled at Proctor, Minn. April 19, 1865; reported at P. A. April 26, 1865
Mustered out July 5/65.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

L. J. Berger

Private of Company 'C'

10th Regiment of Geo

State Volunteers. Infly

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 27-65.

At home on rolls of Co. 'C'.
or Ret of Regt 3-31-68
Jm

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C. F. Berger
 Rank: Private Company: 4th Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Perished by the Explosion
of the Steamer 'Sultana'

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Robert H. J. Woodward
A Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27-65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Miss River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Surg General
See J. Gen 9/2-1864

REMARKS.

The Steamer 'Sultana' was lost
of the Miss River about 9 miles
above Memphis Tenn about
2 O'clock am April 27-1865, by
the explosion of her boiler see
Mass 981-1865 + also above

J. F. Ems.

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F. Burger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 30 day of March 1864

Witness:
Chas F. Burger

Charles F. Burger
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
March 30 18 64.
By Ceph. A. B. Marvin
Prov. Mar. Regiment of 5th Dist. Mo

10 Mar 64

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Charles F. Burger* born in *Bavaria*
in the State of _____ aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles F. Burger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of *March* 1864

Before

A. C. Marvin

Capt. & Rm. M. 5th Dist. Mo.

Chas. F. Burger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Kelly

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

A. C. Marvin

Capt. & P. M. 5th Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Jefferson City, Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *16th* Regiment of *Cavalry*, *Mo* Volunteers, on

Accepted by me, A. C. Marvin, Capt. & Rm. M. 5th Dist. Mo.
Chas. F. Burger
Charles F. Burger
Second Lieut. Officer

300
Burgess Thomas E.

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

8th Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

18250697	25
18250808	27
18250902	28
18250987	29
18251064	30
18251135	31
18251210	32
18251283	33
18251356	34
18237224	35
18251441	36
18237504	37
18251534	38
18251623	39
18251711	40
18251796	41
18251880	42
18238108	43
18236652	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also 3rd + 9th Mo. Cav.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Burgess
Sgt., Co. D., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. H. 12th Mass. Cavalry*

Roll dated *Plattsburg, N.Y. July 25, 1865.*

When enlisted *Sept. 28*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Sgt. from Co. D. of 10th Reg't transferred July 25, 1865.*

Book mark :

J. M. Farley

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Burgess
Sgt., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smith
Comd., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per-S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

12 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas E. Board
Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Burgess

C.M.D., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Curtis

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with ex-*
piration in Sept-
1864

Book mark:

15 10 Cav. | Mo.

James E. ...

C. M. ..., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James E. ...

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Burgess

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Surges

C. M. Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *with detachment*
aticksburg Miss.

Book mark:

3

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Burgess
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogge

S | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Burgess

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Fortsburg
Miss.

Book mark:

James Captain

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Duggs

24, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Burgess

Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He pays for laundry*

Book mark:

James
Coryell

15

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Suggs

5191, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. M. Wise

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Burgefs.

6 Sngt; Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Burges.

6 Sept., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E Burgess

6 Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ap. l., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Burge

8 Supt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Burgess
8 Supt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson

38
Bunke, Richard

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 2 3 9 6 1 3

1 F 2 3 9 7 1 3

1 F 2 3 9 8 1 4

1 F 2 3 9 9 0 5

1 F 2 3 9 9 9 4

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. Camp

70. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burk

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Name not borne on
sub rolls

Book mark: _____

To 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Smith

Reg't, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

FB

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Foush

Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Taylor

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Bush

Pvt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 30 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

For | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard B. B.
Pr't, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

not borne on prior rolls

See 9 Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

✓ ³⁰² *Burke Richard*

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241919	25
2	8241945	26
3	8236950	27
4	8242034	28
5	8242117	29
6	8242208	30
7	8242291	31
8	8242369	32
9	8242448	33
10	8242530	34
11	8242603	35
12	82427069	36
13	8242677	37
14	8237662	38
15	8242791	39
16	8243008	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. Navy

B

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burke

Pt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 ^{f 3}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for clothing allowance from June 30/62. Detached to Co.

at same Reg't. reason clothing was not settled

Book mark:

M F Roe

S | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burke
2d, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Let by expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burk

Port, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

F. R. Smith

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. M. C.

Co., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service at Pickensburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

Halbrook

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Fozzall

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard R. R. R.

Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richard R. R. R.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service (not serving)*

Book mark:

Stalbrook

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent at Gen-
eral's camp near
Vicksburg*

Book mark :

Handley

15 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Burke
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Doing duty in
Co. A. 10th Mo. Caval.

Book mark:

Randall
Copied.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Doing duty in Co.
A. 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Randall

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

I M, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*With Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

Gaudet

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burke
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With Reg't at
Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Regt. at
Berinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

Randall
Copied.

B | 10 Cav | **Mo.**

Richard Burke
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Regt at Corinth

Book mark:.....

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Burke
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

B 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burke
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: with Surgeon's
Ambulance driver

Book mark:

Randall

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Burke
Pot., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
with surgeon

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Randall

Burke, R
P, Co. C, 10 Mc. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

leo b

List of absentees (on detached service) of Co. B. 10th Mo Cavalry

No	Names	Rank	on detached service		By whose order	Remarks
			since	where		
1	Burke R	Private	Dec 4 th '82	St Louis Mo	Lt Col Bowen	ambulance driver Enlisted Rolla Mo July 15 th '81
2	Lyones R ✓	do	do	do	do	do do Enlisted Salem Mo Dec 31
3	Miller R L. ✓	do	do	do	do	joined McCall 10 Mo Cav Enlisted St Louis Aug 30 th '82

✓ ³⁰³ Burke, William

Co 7th MD 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254078	28
2	8254181	29
3	8238950	30
4	8254353	31
5	9352-a-1887	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11	-	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 9352 a(EB) 87

✓ See also

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Burke

, Co. M, 10 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1549-2 1888
93527a-1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 29, 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Dunn.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Burke

Pi, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1867

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 4/67.

No m. o. R. of Co.

Book mark: See list of names

1867 (over)
Henry J.

MAR. 28

8254353

01891*

See 9352-A-87.

7

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burke

Pot, Co M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 19th*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 4th*, 186 *4*.

Where *N. I. magazine*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schindler

3

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burke

B Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Howey J.

3

10 Cav. Mo.

William Buckee

Pri., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862

Where Sullivan, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark file 935-2 + 87

Henry J. ...

+ ³⁰⁴ Burkett, William

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250719	25
2	8250814	26
3	8250907	27
4	8250992	28
5	8251068	29
6	8251140	30
7	8251215	31
8	8251287	32
9	8251362	33
10	8251448	34
11	8251542	35
12	8251631	36
13	8251718	37
14	8251803	38
15	8251887	39
16	8238115	40
17	8236659	41
18	8238707	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. Navy

18

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Buckett
 Capt., Co. I., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. July 21st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 21st, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: P. C. address,

Leiter, Marion Co. Ill.,
 Genl.

Book mark:

M. Rame

MAR. 28

8238707

918910

Wuster - Out to date
July 21st 1865 by reason
of being sentenced to penitentiary by transfer to
2nd Mo. Cong. District
Honorably, pursuant
to Special Order no 3
Head Qu., Mil. Div. Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

*William Burkett

Corpl, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co "A" Merrill's Heavy Artillery (2nd Mo. Cav.)

Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn July 20, 1862

When enlisted Aug 31, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Taken up through

error

Entire entry except remarks cancelled.

Book mark :

J. M. Canby

(342)

Copyright.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burkett
Capt., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*....., 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

12

10 Cav. | Mo.

William B. ...

C. H. Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Burton

Co. I, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on
halter \$ 5.00

Book mark:

Wm. Burton

19

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Guelt

Capt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Hunt with
infantry in June
Sept.

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Smith

Smith Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Van Bitt
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muse
Copyright.

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith
3rd, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 7 April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

S | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Burkett

Capt. Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent at present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Central Depot
Camp near Lexington
Miss

Book mark: _____

Wm. Burkett

P | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Durbell

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
since Dec 25/63
Stoppage for travel*

Book mark:

Muster

10 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Keith
Blanch, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burkett

3 Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burkett

4 Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burkett.

4th Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Burkett.

6 Corp., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted Jan 1st 1863,

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Burkett
Priv., Co. *I.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *G.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

✓ 305
Burlingame. Francis S.

Co G B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 7 3 F 2	25
2	F 2 4 7 4 6 4	26
3	F 2 4 7 5 F 2	27
4	F 2 4 7 6 6 7	28
5	F 2 4 7 7 7 6	29
6	F 2 4 7 8 7 6	30
7	F 2 4 7 9 6 2	31
8	F 2 4 F 0 7 6	32
9	F 2 4 F 9 5 7	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank S. Burlingame
Copt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action near Iuka*
Miss July 7/63.

Book mark: _____

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

F. S. Burlingame

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds received in the battle near Luka July 7/63.

Book mark:

A. Fairley

7 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

J. D. Gooding
Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. E. Darling

Co. E, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*i*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. Furlingham | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. L. Furlingham
Co. G, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

F. L. Furlingham
Copyright.

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. E. Spaulding

Corps, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported for*

the same Dec 27 1862

Book mark:

Spaulding

L. J. ... | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

L. J. ...

..., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: ...

F

10 Cav.

Mo.

F. L. Burlingame

Corp., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Mo Dec 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Mo*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

F. L. Burlingame

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis S. Dubois

Co. C., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

W. F. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 14*, 186*2*.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *2 1/2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

K. Springer

Burlingame, F. S.
Co. 9, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 105
O. S. Pulingam Corpl.
Co. 4. 10th Me Cavalry,

Killed July 7th 1863.
Tutka Miss.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 2nd*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
T. S. Burlingame was enrolled on the *14th*
day of *August*, 1862, at *Jefferson City Mo*,
in *Company G*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*,
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Corporal*, from on the *14th*
day of *December*, 1862, at *Jefferson Barracks Mo*,
in *Company G*, *10th* Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*,
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the
Muste^{nt}r Roll of *Company G*, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated *June 24th*, 1865, he is reported
"Killed in Action near Iuka Miss July 7th 1863"

A. L. J.
J. H. K.

Chas. D. Smith

A. A. General

306, n.B.
Gurlingame. Napoleon B.
Co E, B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 7 3 8 3	2
2	F 2 4 7 4 8 0	7
3	F 2 4 7 6 4 8	28
4	F 2 4 7 6 8 2	29
5	F 2 4 7 7 9 0	30
6	F 2 4 7 9 4 7	31
7	F 2 4 8 9 6 4	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B. Burlingame
Per, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Corinth Miss.

Mich 1863

Book mark:

Chapin

J. P. Burlingame

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. P. Burlingame

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Found in Hospital
March 14 1863 at Camp
Spring, Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:.....

J. P. Burlingame

S.

10 Cav.

Mo.

S. J. Gurlingame

Pr., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

Spring 1862

J

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. Fairbairn

Ed., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Fairbairn

S. J. Spangenberg

10 Cav.

Mo.

S. J. Spangenberg

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Feb. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. J. Spangenberg

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

N. L. Furber

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec. 17 1862.

Muster-in to date *December 17* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 14*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Springfield

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Guilfoyle

St., Co. *C.*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U.S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 14, 1862*.*

Where *Jefferson City*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Name cancelled in Roll

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Burlingame, Napoleon B.
Reg't 10 Mo. Cav.
Co. 4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 104

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Napoleon B. Paulingame

Private

of Company

A

10th Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At first death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Napoleon P. Burlingame*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *10th*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 14th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Sweeney Corinth, Miss.

*Musters Roll of Co for
March & April 1863.*

*Return for March 1863. reports
"Died March 11th 1863. Remains of disease"
Musters Out Roll of Co dated June
24th 1863 reports "Died at Corinth Miss
March - 1863."*

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

✓ 307
Burnes. Francis

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236275	25
2	8236283	26
3	43120087	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Burns

....., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom P. M. Wright term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. Jackson
(182g) Copyist.

13.

10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Burns

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *March 21*, 1864.Where born *Tipperary Ireland*Age *20* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *March 11*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *March 11*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *Long Post 10101*Company to which assigned *St. Louis Mo 58*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Burnes

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mch 14, 1864.*Where born *Deiand*Age *27* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Mch 14, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Mch 14, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *10 ward City St Louis*Company to which assigned *1st Mo H.*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Not taken up on**the Rolls of Regt*

Book mark:

Burns Francis

H, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Burns desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:
W. M. Stevens

Francis Burns

No. 10
Francis Burns
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
March 14th 1864.
By J. M. Stevens
11th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
C. S. H.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

10th March

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Francis Bruno born in Davis
in the State of Ireland aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Bruno do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 14th day of March 1864
Before Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bales
Surgeon B. D. Ennals
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Bruno
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

Coleman
Capt. & Pres. of Dist. of Mo.

the 14th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on

Col. Wm. A. D. H. for the Capt. & Pres. of Dist. of Mo.
Adjutant
Coleman

398 David
Burnett. David H.

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 5 7 3 1	2
2	F 2 4 5 8 3 5	3
3	F 2 4 5 9 3 8	4
4	F 2 4 6 0 3 3	5
5	F 2 4 6 1 3 9	6
6	F 2 4 6 2 5 2	7
7	F 2 4 6 3 3 8	8
8	F 2 4 6 4 2 3	9
9	F 2 4 6 5 0 4	10
10	F 2 4 6 5 8 6	11
11	F 2 4 6 6 6 5	12
12	F 2 4 6 7 4 1	13
13	F 2 3 7 0 1 5	14
14	F 2 4 6 8 1 5	15
15	F 2 3 7 6 0 9	16
16	F 2 4 6 8 8 5	17
17	F 2 4 6 9 6 3	18
18	F 2 4 7 0 3 2	19
19	F 2 4 7 1 0 8	20
20	F 2 4 7 1 7 5	21
21	F 2 4 7 2 4 2	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett
Priv., Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 50³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 19³¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Colt's
Army revolver.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service as team-
ster in Div. 2, Me
Dept.

Stop 1 Colt's Army
Revolver.

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

(258)

Copies.

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y T. Hebig, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice as teamster in
Dir S. M. Dept.
Stop 1 Colt's Army
Revolver.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) Copyist.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(356) *Offical*

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

Pvt.

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on
expedition since
Sep 2/64.

Book mark:

Martin

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

B

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steen

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Extra duty
as Teamster in
R. 2. in Sept.

Book mark:

F. A. Smith

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

D, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On duty

*Service at
Vicksburg. Mos
Apr 26/64*

Book mark:

Stee

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

Pri., Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864

Station Vietsburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Russell

P

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Burnett

A.

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On dett*

Three Sues

Apr report. at

Vicksburg miss

Book mark:

Hee

D

10 Cav. Mo.

David H. Burnett
Pl., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* ~~*Feb.*~~, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stet

2

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Burnett
M., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On extra
duty as Teamster
in R. 2. M. Dep't.

Book mark:

Seen

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Bennett

Pf

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H. Burnett

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for trans.
from St Louis to
Hampton Mo.
5776 Stop for trans.
from St Louis to
Memphis \$1.43

Book mark:

See

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H Burnett
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

10 Cav. | Mo.

David A. Burnett

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David A Burnett

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David H Burnett

Pike, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Burnell
Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff Barracks, Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

David H Burnett

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

+ 309 William
Burnett William P.

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-1986	25
2	F 25-2077	27
3	F 25-2162	28
4	F 25-2238	29
5	F 25-2308	30
6	F 25-2374	31
7	F 25-2438	32
8	F 25-2497	33
9	F 25-2559	34
10	F 23-7275	35
11	F 25-2624	36
12	F 237486	37
13	F 25-2683	38
14	F 25-2746	39
15	F 25-2805	40
16	F 25-2863	41
17	F 25-2924	42
18	F 238020	43
19	F 236607	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 + 2 Mo. Navy

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Co. 1st, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. 1st Mo. Cav. (Herricks Force)*

Roll dated *July 25th*, 1865.

When enlisted *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Date of Transfer,*

July 25th 1865

*Stopped for one
thorn and brush wiper.*

3.48

Book mark :

Amos West

C.S.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Burnett

Cav., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1*
thing & lunch paper
& etc.

Book mark:

E. R. Meale

B | 10 Cav. Mo.

William B. Burnett
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Ariz., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Sgt.

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Burnett

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

John A. ...

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Burnett
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on expedition
since Sept. 2, 64.*

Book mark:

John Ames

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sgt. Ames

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett
Port, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864

Station Wicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.*

Inserted in Company

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Anna

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Burnett,

Priv, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. M. Ames

18

10 Cav. Mo.

William B. Burnett

Oct., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Andes

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Burnett

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burnett

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keeper

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burnett

Privt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Q

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burnett

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefe

O

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Bennett
Pvt., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186 .

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefer

310. Henry
✓ Burnham William Henry

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-0721	25
2	F 25-0789	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. Henry

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Burnham.
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1862.

Where Rolla. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 5 - , 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received by
Transfer.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. G. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Henry Burnham

Priv.

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Died of disease
Feb. 9th - 1863 in Hospital
Memphis Tennessee.

No m.o.R. of Co.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

Burnham, William H.

10' Mo. Cav.

7th Co. 2nd

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I" 11/13

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William F. Dugan

Private of Company _____

11th Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Feb 9th 1863.

Final Statement
received 2nd March.

April 24th 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William H. B. Bunkley
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Virginia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

311
Burns, Charles

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 3 5 9 5 1	■
2	8 2 3 6 0 2 7	■
3	8 2 3 6 0 7 8	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Burns

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.Where born Madison Wis.Age 18 years; occupation TeamsterWhen enlisted Nov. 30, 1863.Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Grey; hair SandyComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.When mustered in Dec. 1, 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 13,1863.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(330)

Copyd.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

(Charles) Burns

Appears with rank of Private on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 4, 1863.

Where born Madison Wis.

Age 18 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Dec. 4, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair sandy

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec. 4, 1863

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Co. 1st to 6 Ward

St. Louis 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark: _____

O. E. M. Spaghlin

D. | *106m.* | **Mo.**

Charles Burns

Sgt., Co. *10* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec 1, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*Not taken up in the Roll
of Regt.*

Book mark:.....

Thompson

Burns, Charles.

10 Reg't. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Burns,

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
The 30th day of November 1863

Witness

Frederick Meyer

Charles X. Burns
mark

No. _____

Charles Burns
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
November 30th 1863
By Capt. P. Naughton
10th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, W. R. Stevens, of St. Louis Mo.,
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 30th day of November 1863

Witness: Frederick Meyer W. R. Stevens

10 Can

7

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Charley Burns* born in *Indian City*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Sergeant* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Burns* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*
this *Thirtieth* day of *November* 1863,
BEFORE *Jno. L. Thompson*
Capt 7th Cal

Charles Burns
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray eyes, sandy hair. Light* complexion, is *five feet five inches*
high.

Patrick Naughton Capt.
5th Regiment of *Cal. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Enlistment with the Service of the U.S. 10th Wisconsin Cavalry effective
the 1st day of December 1863 at Saint Louis, Mo.*

Approved
Edw. Smith
Colonel 10th Wisconsin Cavalry

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Charles Burns*, age *Eighteen*, occupation *Teamster*
born in *Madison city Wisconsin*, presented by *Capt. P. Naughton*

1. Have you ever been sick? *never*
When, and of what diseases? *has had Ophthalmia*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*
- Head. *good*
Ears. *"*
Face. *"*
Eyes and Appendages. *Slight conjunctivitis*
Nose. *good*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *"*
Neck. *"*
Chest. *"*
Abdomen. *"*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *"*
Vertebral Column. *"*
Superior Extremities. *"*
Inferior Extremities. *"*

REMARKS.

Approved;

DATE: *November 30th 1863*
RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo.*

[A. G. O. No. 50.]

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ ³¹² Burns, Michael

Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f 2 3 6 3 5 7
2 f 2 3 6 3 7 0
3 f 2 4 3 8 7 7
4 f 2 3 9 0 3 1
5 f 2 4 4 2 0 6

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

72

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burns

Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from camp
near Memphis, Tenn.,
Aug. 3/64, with arms.*

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Turner

Pot, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 3^d* 186 *4*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(351)

J. H. Hooley
Clerk

73

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Pat., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from camp
near Memphis, Tenn.
Aug 3/64, with revolver.

first roll on which
name appears

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

19

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael BurnsAppears with rank of Priv on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 23, 1864.Where born Toronto, CanadaAge 27 years; occupation TeamsterWhen enlisted April 13, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Gray; hair lightComplexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in April 14, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100Where credited 1st Reg. Dist. 1st Sub Dist. 8thWard, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burns

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 14, 1864.

Where born Toronto, Canada

Age 27 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted Apr. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Ward City St. Louis
14 Dec. Mo.

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Keener

Burns, Michael

~~A~~, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers ✓

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Brand dealing
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 13th day of April 1894

Witness: Wm. S. Cooper Michael Brand

No. 10
Michael Brand
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
April 13th 1894
By Wm. S. Cooper
10th Regiment of Infantry
Co. K
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged — 18—

g. b. Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness: —

(A. G. O. 24, 11, 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Michael Burns born in Monte
in the State of Canada aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of April 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Burns do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 14 day of April 1864
BEFORE C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Bates
Surgeon 1st Div, Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Burns
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

W. G. Casper

Regiment of Volunteers

H. S. RECRUITING OFFICER

1st Div, Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 18, 10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 13 day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost 1st Div
St. Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Burns desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 13th day of April 1864

Witness:

Wm S Cooper

Michael Burns

No. _____

Michael Burns

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 13th 1864

By Wm S Cooper

10th Regiment of Missouri Cav

Co K

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

County of 15th vady. By 1/3rd
138th Recd by Col. Brackett
April 22^d 1864.

J. Ward

Received from Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Michael Burns born in Toronto
in the State of Canada aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Burns do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 14th day of April 1864
Before C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost, 1st Dist One

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Maj. Enroll
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Burns
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

W. E. Cooper

Regiment of Volunteers

U. S. RECRUITING OFFICER.
1st Dist One

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 14th day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st

10th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost, 1st Dist

✓ Burns ^{313.} Michael

Co 7^m, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 5-4077	2
2	F 2 5-4150	2
3	F 2 5-4276	2
4	F 2 5-4352	2
5	F 2 5-4464	2
6	F 2 5-4526	2
7	F 2 5-4556	2
8	F 2 5-4645	2
9	F 2 5-4705	2
10	F 2 5-4766	2
11	F 2 5-4835	2
12	F 2 2735-0	2
13	F 2 5-4927	2
14	F 2 37417	2
15	F 2 5-5010	2
16	F 2 5-5094	2
17	F 2 5-5173	2
18	F 2 5-5253	2
19	F 2 5-5323	2
20	F 2 37969	2
21	F 2 36590	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cavy

I

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Priv, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. C, 2nd Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *July 2^d*, 186 *1*.

When enlisted *Aug 5*, 186 *2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *C*.

Remarks: *Stop page for*
loss of Ordnance
\$ 4.67

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart

(342)

Copyright.

B | 10 Cav. | **Mo.**

Michael Burns

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated June 30, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for horse
of order 8 7 67

Book mark :

G.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Michael Burns

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due lbs. for
losses of ord. 6

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 24, 1865.

Book mark:

Randolph

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Mr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

See list
for losses of
ord. & 600

Book mark:

Randall

(254)

Copy

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Pr., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Ex-
pedition Dec 20/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Private, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Pr,

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In confinement
Ficksburg Miss July
4/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns
Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864

Station Wickburg Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Indebted to
the U. S. for one bolt's
Army Revolver.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Qui, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

V. burg. Miss one Colt

*Army Revolver

(Lost)

(+ So appears on roll)

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(257)

Copy

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns
Transit Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Yankton, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached Service*
Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

B

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burns

Mustee, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burns

Yeaster, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Transfer, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Yeaster, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burns

Transf. Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mowry, J.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burns

Company M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. [Signature]

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Company Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(154)

Henry J. Capped.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Company Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Kept in Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

(254)

Mowry J.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Burnes

Pi, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

~~for~~ dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. M 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Henry J.

Captain.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burns

Pri., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid \$200. Rem. +
\$25.00 Bounty, Nov. 3d.

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mowry, J. C.

364
Burns, Stephen C.

Co I., 10 Missouri Cav.

5th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 25-0702	25
2	F 25-0813	25
3	F 25-0905	25
4	F 25-0990	25
5	F 25-1067	25
6	F 25-1139	25
7	F 25-1214	25
8	F 25-1259	25
9	F 25-1361	25
10	F 25-1447	25
11	F 25-1541	25
12	F 25-1630	25
13	F 25-1790	25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also G. M. G.avy

19

10 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Burns

Capt. Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in hosp'l at St
Louis Mo Dec 12
1864

No n. v. R. of bo

Book mark:

W. Nelson

10

10 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen L. Burnes

Capt. Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark :

J. Nelson

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen C. Barnes

2nd Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. T. Nelson
Coyd.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C. Barnes

Capt. Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Seale

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen C. Burnes

2 Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ames

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C. Burns

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In convalescent
Camp near Vicksburg
Miss*

Book mark:

J. A. White

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C Burns

Capl, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for
sickness*

Book mark:

M. W. H. H.

A.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C. Burns

2nd Capt Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C. Burns

2^d Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C. Burns

2 Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1868.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen C Burns.

9th Corp.

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap. l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen C Burns

5 Corp., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen C. Burns
5th Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Burns, Stephen C.
Cpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transfd to Small Pox
Hospital St Louis Mo
Nov 30th 1864

Hospital Number 2504 } 12
44

Name Stephen C. Burns

Age 24 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Bondage Co Mo

Post Office address of } Joseph Wells
wife or nearest relative, } Cuba Station Mo

Rank Sgt Co. 2 Regiment 10 Mo Cav

When admitted Nov 10. 1864

From what source Perforated Membrane

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Complete Staphyloma
of left, and partial
Staphyloma of right eye

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Stephen C. Burns.

Corp D. 10. M^o Can.

* Dec 12 1864.

Small post. St Louis Mo.

* See death record.

MILITARY HOSPITALS

FOR VOLUNTEERS AND REGULARS

JOHN A. SMITHERS

STREET FOURTH NO.
BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, Stephen M. Burns

Rank, Sergeant

Name of Regiment, 10 Mo. Cavalry

Name of Company, "D"

Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, _____

Place of Death, Small Pox Hospital Ward No. 1

Cause of Death, Small Pox

Stephen M. Adams
a. a. Surgeon M. A.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Stephen G. Burris*

late of Company "*B*", *10th*

Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*, who died

at *Small Pox Hosp.*

the *1st* day of *Decr* 186*4*.

Copy

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Corpl. Stephen C. Burns

Captain _____ late of
 Regiment *Mo. Cavly.* Company (*"D"*), of the *10th*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in _____ at *Small Pox Hospital*
 the *12th* day of *Dec.* 186____
 Cause of death *Small Pox*
Final Statement made out

INVENTORY.

No.	Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Large Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Ribbed Frock.	Antique Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Rank.	Notes.
	<i>Blanket</i>																			<i>none</i>		<i>Co</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Stephen C. Burns deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by _____ Council of Administration.
St. Louis Mo.
Dec. 12th 186____ } *as Surgeon Regt.*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 54th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

A. J. J. "J" 11231

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Stephen L. Burns late Corporal
B. "B"
10th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 12 1864

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given of each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining at his disposal the duplicate certificate.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the amount received, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as possible a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement. From the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horses, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Res. L. J. J. J. J.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLL

I Certify, on honor, That Stephen L. Burns, Corporal
Captain _____ Company, (3) of 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Fulton, State
of Arkansas, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of Sept, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut
J. T. Price, at St Louis Mo., on the 20th day of October,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1866, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death, Died at U.S. Small Pox
Hospital St Louis Mo. December 12th 1864 of Small Pox.
The said Stephen L. Burns was last paid by Paymaster
Greenwalk to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 38 82/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1866.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Small Pox General Hospital, St Louis Mo., this 31st day
of May, 1866.

Stephen W. H. Brown

Act Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding Company

In Charge

✓ *Birrus. James* 315

Co *L. E.*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal. | *1st Sergt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 5-2979</i>	2
2	<i>F 2 5-3088</i>	3
3	<i>F 2 5-3190</i>	4
4	<i>F 2 5-3288</i>	5
5	<i>F 2 5-3370</i>	6
6	<i>F 2 5-3428</i>	7
7	<i>F 2 5-3480</i>	8
8	<i>F 2 5-3527</i>	9
9	<i>F 2 5-3578</i>	10
10	<i>F 2 5-3628</i>	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Purris

1st Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Cavalry
sent camp near Fickett's
Mill.

Now borne on sub. rolls
no M.O.R. of Co.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Purvis

1st Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Purvis

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Purvis

C. Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. J. Brown

Capital

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Burris

C. Sgt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1864

J. Brown

Captain

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Burris

@Serg't, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted June 20th 1865

Book mark:

S.O. York

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Burreis
Squadgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Burris
Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

S.O. York

Captain

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Burris

Comd Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from corporal
to Srgt Nov 10 1862

Book mark:

S.O. York

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Burris

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(155)

S. O. York

Captain

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Burris

Corporal, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St-Louis Mo., Oct-28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct-28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-15-, 1862.

Where St-Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

SOYORK

Burris, James,
1 Sgt. L., 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. /
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

June 29, 1871.

Case of

James Burris,
1st Sergt. Co. "L" 10th Mo. Cav.

Transferred to 1st Battⁿ
V. R. C. from which he
was discharged June
25th 1864, on Surgeon's
Cert. of Dis. No. 126.

3/6. John
Burtin, John of
Co E. A., 10 Missouri Cav.

private | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Burton* ³¹⁷ *John* ^{or}

Co *E*, a, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 4 4 2 4 3	2
2	F 2 4 4 3 4 5	2
3	F 2 4 4 4 5 1	2
4	F 2 4 4 5 5 6	2
5	F 2 4 4 6 6 2	2
6	F 2 4 4 7 6 7	2
7	F 2 4 4 F 4 4	2
8	F 2 4 4 9 1 2	2
9	F 2 4 4 9 7 6	2
10	F 2 4 5 0 4 1	2
11	F 2 4 5 1 1 3	2
12	F 2 4 5 1 6 9	2
13	F 2 3 7 0 3 9	2
14	F 2 4 5 2 3 3	2
15	F 2 3 7 6 3 0	2
16	F 2 4 5 2 9 8	2
17	F 2 4 5 3 6 0	2
18	F 2 4 5 4 2 4	2
19	F 2 4 5 4 F 9	2
20	F 2 4 5 5 5 4	2
21	F 2 4 5 6 1 9	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Burton

2nd Inf. Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *28.00*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *21*.....100; due \$ *75*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jehal Burton

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. D. J. at R. L. M. D.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burton

Bluff Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

• Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Then duty R & M L

Book mark:

L B Burton

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Belmont Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in detached
Service Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer
Capt.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lehue Barton

Al Smith Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at S. M. D.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burton
Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Lopez

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jahne Burton

Prk., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty at
2 m D.

Book mark :

J. R. Smith

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burton
Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached
service at Vicksburg since
April 26 64

Book mark:

(258)

L B Sayer
Capt.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burton

Priv., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burton

Mr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spent on detached
service at Pickensburg
Miss since Apr 26-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Smith

Private

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in Convalescent Camp

near Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

W H Merrill

11 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Burton

Rein, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11th Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Barton

Pia, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H. Merrill

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jehon Buckner

Pin

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jeham Burton

Pres

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N H Merrill

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H H Merrill

13

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Burton

Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Munsie

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Dutton

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 2nd Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Burton

Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

B | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Borton

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

+ *in*
John B. ...

Prin, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Buracki Mo., *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** corrected by Safford*

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

N K. ...

3/8
Busch, Henry

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

319
Buscher, Henry
Co. G. B., 10 Missouri Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bueskers, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Push. Henry* 320

Co a., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 3 6 0 5 7</i>	2
2	<i>F 2 3 6 0 3 5</i>	3
3	<i>F 2 4 0 0 8 4</i>	4
4	<i>F 2 4 0 1 7 2</i>	5
5	<i>F 2 3 7 1 0 5</i>	6
6	<i>F 2 4 0 2 5 7</i>	7
7	<i>F 2 3 7 6 9 7</i>	8
8	<i>F 2 7 0 3 3 8</i>	9
9	<i>F 2 4 0 4 3 1</i>	10
10	<i>F 2 4 0 5 0 4</i>	11
11	<i>F 2 3 9 0 5 6</i>	12
12	<i>F 2 4 0 5 7 7</i>	13
13	<i>F 2 3 9 0 6 8</i>	14
14	<i>F 2 4 0 6 5 0</i>	15
15	<i>F 2 3 7 9 2 1</i>	16
16	<i>F 2 4 0 7 4 2</i>	17
17	<i>F 2 3 6 7 1 7</i>	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also *2^d Mo. Cav*

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush
Priv. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bush

Co. A

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 28th, 1865

Deserted:

When Dec 12th, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned to Reg't

Feb 5th 1865,

from desertion.

Book mark :

J. H. Schooley

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush

Priv. A, Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 1st, 1865

Deserted:

When Dec 15th, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: on sick furlough,
furlough expired
Dec 15th 1864

Book mark :

J. H. Schooley

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush
Pvt., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit: term*
of service not expir-
ed.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wiegler

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush

O. T., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Colt's Army Revolver. 4th installment of Bounty due Recruit \$40.

Due U. S. for transportation from Memphis, Tenn. to St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

\$ 3. 18 100

Book mark:

A. A. Wight

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one
Colts Army Army Revol-
ver, 4th installment
Bounty due Recruit \$40.
Due U. S. \$3.18 for
transportation from Mem-
phis Tenn. to St. Louis
Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 12,
1864. * Absent sick in
Hospital at St. Louis,
Mo. Due U.S. for one
Army Colt's Revolver
4th. installment of
Bounty due Recruit \$40.

* As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bush

Pot

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One U. S.

One Army Colts
Revolver.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bush.

Pot., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 3^d installment
of Bounty due.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Camp near Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

B | 10 Cay. | Mo.

Henry Bush

Plt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bush

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit entitled
to second installment
of Bounty \$40.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bush
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec-31-63 to Apr-30, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach-
ed service Vicks-
burg, Miss.

Book mark:

C. A. Wright

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Busch

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit entitled
to 2^d instlt of Bounty
\$ 40.

Mustered in at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Dayton

TB

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry⁺ BuschAppears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 29, 1863.

Where born Essenly GermanyAge 26 years; occupation BakerWhen enlisted Dec. 11, 1863.Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Grey; hair lightComplexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.When mustered in Dec. 11, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(100) Capt.

53

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Busch

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 11, 1863.Where born Eisenberg GermanyAge 26 years; occupation BakerWhen enlisted Dec. 10 1863.Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Gray; hair lightComplexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.When mustered in Dec. 11, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned HValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Credited to 6 WardSt. Louis 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

B 106a v Mo.

Henry Bush
Pt. S, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. M. Merrill House (2 No. Cas)

Roll dated July 25th, 1868

When enlisted Dec 11, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 11, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned 14

Remarks: Sent to St. Louis

Mo Nov. 29, 1864
 One U.S. for one Colt
 Revolver. One U.S.
 for transportation from
 Memphis. Transferred
 July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

(342)

W. E. Hagan

Buech Henry

Co.

10

Reg't

moC

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Henry Busch

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
We Declare, That I am Twenty six years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
The 15th day of December 1893.

Witness:

Wm G Conner

J. W. G. Grier

No. _____

Henry Busch

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

December 10th 1893,

By Wm G Conner

Co "H" 10th Regiment of Missouri Inf.
= ably Wks.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Sh 2. Quantity of Provisions
Paid By Capt Thompson
(to be made out in duplicate.)
H. G. C.

December 15th 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
of the UNITED STATES

of is

I,

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

TOWN OF

St Louis

born in *Esenberg*

aged 26 years,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Buech* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
 this 10 day of Decem ber 1863.
 Before C. C. Chapman
Capt & Pres. Mo. / St. Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry D. Welch* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Capt & Pm Mca 1st Det Mo

(A. G. O. N. L.)

Discussion

✓ *Bush Jonathan W.* 321

Co *H.*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 2 5 1 7 F 3</i>	2
2	<i>F 2 3 F F 9 6</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also *9 Mo. Cav.*

43

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan W. Bush

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 16, 1864

Deserted:

When Dec 20, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186

Where

Remarks: Stoppage for
me about 10
me revolver

Book mark:

J. Scholay

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan H. Bush
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis

Dec. 22, 1862.

no m. o. p. of Co.
* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper
Coydied.

³⁷
Pushnell, Pierre F.

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo. Navy

See also 9 Mrs. Leavy

B. 10 Cary, Mo.
John Bussey,
Co. A, 10 Regt. Mo. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bz - 476 - 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1868.

Died January 25 1863
of Chronic Diarrhoea,

Wm. H. Bussey
Capt.

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. ^{*ussey}
~~Blair~~
Cpl.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Oct/62 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of disease
Jan'y 28/63

* corrected by Safford

Book mark:

Died Jan 25/63
(over)

MAR. 28

8239565

018910

*of Chronic Drunken
vide Bz 476.1868*

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Bussy.
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Hospital at Hel-
ena, Ark. Jan'y. * 25
1863

* So on Roll.

Book mark: Died January 25 -
(over)

J. A. Wright

MAH 28

8240797

016010

1863 of Chronic
Diambrua vide Reg.
476-1868.

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Bury
Port, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *24 June*, 1862.

Where *Batesville Ark*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *24 June*, 1862.

Where *Batesville Ark.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Busey, John,
P. A., 10

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Curta. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R106

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Dussy
Pot of Company A
10th Regiment of Mo Wary

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Atty death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Gussy
Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 10th
Arm: Army State: Mo
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters roll of Co for
Jan'y + Feby 1863.

REMARKS.

Musters-out roll of Co
dated Aug 5th 1862 reports
him "Died of disease in Hospital
at Helena Ark Jan'y 29th 1863"
Return reports him "Died at
Helena Ark Jan'y 26th 1863"

F H Stafford

Clerk.

324
Butler, Solomon

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F 2 3 9 6 1 4
2. F 2 3 9 7 1 4
3. F 2 3 9 8 1 5
4. F 2 3 9 9 0 6
5. F 2 3 9 9 9 5

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. baby

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butter

Rt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent * absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement in
Reg't Guard House.

Name not borne on sub
rolls.

name cancelled from column
of names present by lines
drawn through it.

Book mark:

Dayton

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Salomon Butler

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Feb to 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner on
march from Tusculum
Ala;

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Soloman Butler

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave, taken prisoner
on march from Tus-
cumbia.

Find roll in which name appears
See 9 Mo. Cavalry

as appears in roll

Book mark:

Dayton

Butler Solomon,
Sgt. Co. A., 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Butler Solomon	S	10	Mo.	C	A	Files Min. Mo. & Rating Min. Index BBR records	10	Mo.		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

re record subsequent to April 10/69

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

After can to Bremer with Japs Sept 7.87

9467-B-1887

Copied by JWP 9-19-87

325
Butter, Solomon

Co. C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241849	2
2	8241944	3
3	8236951	4
4	8242033	5
5	8242116	6
6	8242207	7
7	8242290	8
8	8242368	9
9	8242447	10
10	8242529	11
11	8242602	12
12	8242676	13
13	8287663	14
14	8242792	15
15	8243009	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. baby

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$124⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Due for clothing allowance from Mar 1/62. Detached to Co. A same Regt. same Clothing not settled

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Lost by Expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sallomon Butler

Cor, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Marked paid up to Dec 31 on last Roll by error but did not receive pay only to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Butler

On, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on

detached service at

Wicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

Falbrook

S

10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Jones

On, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service Richmond Miss.*

Book mark:

John S. Jones

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Doing duty in
Co. A. 10th Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Butler

Port, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Doing duty in Co.
A. 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Lundall
Copyright.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark :

Randall

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Butler

Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *With Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

Panday

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *With Regt at Cor-*
inth, Miss.

Book mark :

B | 10 Cav | Mo.

Solomon Butter
Art, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks With Regt at Corinth.

Book mark:.....

Pandey

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released from arrest.
with Lt. Joel at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler

Priv, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct-31-1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Station *Corinth Miss*

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

C. L. Russell

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Butler
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Holla, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mutined at St. Louis*
Dec. 12

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Butter, Solomon

Co. *B*, 10 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

23 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>4</i>	Misc. Information <i>134</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>1</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis June 26. '63

Stephen J. Jones
St. Col. 11 Mo. Gar.

Wants to know when
Salomon Butler
appears over in my the
St. Prison is detained

St. D.
What is this
H.

Miss June 27. 63

Acad Charles 11th Mo Cavalry
St Louis June 26th 1863

Lieut

Solomon Butler a prisoner in
Myrtle Street Prison writes me this morning
asking me to intercede for him and
procure a speedy trial from my knowledge
of his case I do not believe him guilty of the
charges against one that of desertion I know
him to be innocent of. The fault if any
laying with his commanding officer who
improperly discharged him please inform
me when he can be tried.

I am Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John W Stephens

St Col Condy 11th Mo Cav

Lieut Hine

A. P. M.

St Louis


md

HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF THE PROTECTOR,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN.

Rolla Missouri Apl 22nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
NO. 8.

In consequence of the known disloyal
sentiments of Solomon Butler, Formerly
orderly Sergeant of Bowen's Battalion Cavalry
(now in the employ of Government as Express
man) and the fact of his family conn-
-ections being noted for their Rebel sympathies
and his former to the Service manifest
injury apparent to the Military Authorities
here, The said Solomon Butler will
be arrested and sent under Special Guard
to the proper authorities at Department
Head Quarters with a Request that he be sent
out of the State

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL  F. J. Herron,

P. A. Switzler, Lt Col,
Provost Marshal General.

Phillip Doerr.

— vs. —

Solomon Butler.

Phillip Doerr upon being duly sworn, depone that
States. That he was a Resident of Dauphin County,
Illinois at the commencement of this Rebellion, and
enlisted in Naperville Ill. in the 13th Illinois Inf.
Volunteers. and afterwards about July 4 or 8 the 11th the
Regiment aforesaid Came to Rolla Mo the terminus
P.R.R. In October following I was transferred to
Co. C. 1st Kansas Battalion Early Vols. I was
acquainted with Solomon Butler, at that time he
was a Member of Company C. 1st Kansas Battalion
was made orderly Sergeant enroute to Springfield
we having left Rolla during the month of October
and arrived at Springfield Mo Early in November follow-
ing. I several times on the Road to Springfield
heard ^{Solomon Butler} him, make use of the Expressing that he
was tired of the Service, that his feelings and
sympathies were with the Rebels or the South, that
the North was imposing upon the South. Etc

after we arrived at Springfield, he shot off
his fore finger on his right hand, the finger was split
said he done it accidentally. It was done with a drag gun
pistol which was in a holster in his tent. This occurred

during the time Fremont's army was at Springfield
which was between the last October & 12th Nov
1861. He obtained a furlough after his furlough
was off then went home to Franklin Co Mo. And
I did not see him until just before Christmas
of the same year. He came to Salem where the
Battalion was stationed and made application
for discharge. I had a conversation with him
he said he was glad he was not at Salem when
that place was attacked by Col Freeman. That
he could not fight his friends. He got his pay
at Salem - Solomon Butler came to us at or near
Ches. Hollows in Arkansas. (having been from the
time mentioned at Salem up to this time absent
from duty.) About the last Feb. 1862. he came dressed
in Southern clothes, would not wear uniform, said
he was no ~~discharge~~ soldier, and wanted his discharge.

On the second day of the fight at Pea Ridge
I heard him say that the Rebels were whipping them, and
that it was no use to fight, that the Rebels were

lights. and it was in use to fight, Captain Beuteen
Tol, him ordered him to take his arms and go
with his Company and help fight the Rebels, he
said he could not do it— and did not do so
I look upon him as a Rebel, and have thought him a
Rebel since ~~my~~ acquaintance with him has commenced

Solomon Bathe, never received a discharge ~~but~~
sent a substitute in his stead, and left the Company ^{about the 16 July}
The next time I saw him he was in Rolla, in the
Employ of Government in some capacity, and was
Recently Expressman,

Philip Moore,

Given and Subscribed to before

the undersigned Provost Mar. Genl

Army Frontier Rolla Mo May 4 1863

J. A. Sontag W. A. C.
Prov. Genl

fight, and it was no use to fight, Captain Beustien
told him ordered him to take his arms and go
with his Company and help fight the Rebels, he
said he would not do it— and did not do so
I look upon him as a Rebel, and have thought him a
Rebel since ~~my~~ acquaintance with him has commenced

Solomon Battle, never received a discharge ~~but~~
sent a Substitute in his stead, and left the Company ^{about the 16th July}
The next time I saw him he was in Rolla, in the
Employ of Government in some capacity, and more
Recently Expressman,

Philip Moore,

Sworn and Subscribed to before
the undersigned Provost Mar. Genl
Army Frontier Rolla Mo May 7 1863

J. A. Smithey Lt Col
Prov. Genl

Solomon Butler
March 14th 1864.

Go in Myrtle Springs
for desertion wishes a
trial or to be sent to
his Regt.

10 Mo. Cav.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

Capt. C. J. Coleman

Gen. J. J. Johnston

Forrest Marshal ~~St. Louis~~

Wright Street Prison
St. Louis Mo. March 14 '64

Sir:

Having been here for nearly three months without a trial or hearing yet, I am desirous to have you investigate my case and get me a trial or send me to my regiment. The charge against me is Perjury and I would like a trial, but if I cannot have one I wish to be sent to my Regiment. Hoping you will give my case your early attention

I am Captain

Your Obedt. Servt

Solomon Butler

10th Mo. Cavalry. Vol.

5.20. P.M. 6. C. 6

Nalla. Mo April. 22. 68

Smilge F.A. S. Col
A.M.A. of C.

In accord ance with Special
Order No. 1. enclosed. send
Solomon Gutter & St Louis
the banished
Kineton

to be tried by
Mil. Com.

Send for him
Apr 17
J.C.D.

nothing doing as a
last to do the same
Morrison in 2nd not in
moral army. but in
Morrison with
view of the action
Apr 28. 68

Head Quarters Army Frontier
Office Fort Marion, Santa Fe
April 22nd 1868

In accordance with a special order (here
with enclosed) I send you prisoners, named
Solomon Butler. When it is desired to
get out of this part of the State, where,
a Sergeant of Kansas Battalion is shot off
out of his joints for the purpose of obtain-
ing a discharge from service, subse-
quently has suffered highly, physical suffering
and up to this period is in suspicion of
government. His family associations
are Rebel sympathizers, and were he dis-
charged from service here, and turned loose
would do us much injury by his mis-
usage of our messengers. I am, Sir,

Hence it is desirable to have
him removed beyond this jurisdiction.

at the least whilst the enemy are hovering on
the border of our lines, and the facilities
so good for communicating intelligence to
them. If it is desirable or necessary
evidence can be had and forwarded in
support of the statements made hereafter
in Order. Very respectfully Yours Obedt.
Major Genl F. A. Dickman Servant.
Comdg. A. F.

J. A. Smith & Co
Pro Marshal

To Genl Col. F. A. Dick

Pro Marshal Depart Missouri
Saint Louis
Mo

Head Quarters State of Mo
Adjutant Genl Office.
St Louis 12 May 1863.

Solomon Butler is
reported by the Regimental
Return of the 10th
Cavalry. Mo Vol for
March as deserted
March 1. 1862 at Bear
Creek, Alabama.

John S. May
Adjutant Genl.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 12th 1863.

Colonel. Will you please
inform this Office whether
Solomon Butler, an
enlisted man of Co B,
"Provision Battalion", has been
discharged from the service
of the United States, or whether
reported as a deserter

I am Colonel

Most respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W M Swannick
Capt & A M G

Col John B Gray
Adjutant General
Missouri

P. 87 P.M. Vol. 1-64

Myrtle Point
July 15. '64.

Barber Colom

Want to know what
you are going to do
about his case.

Only

Sent to Col
Sanborns Court
May 5th 63

Ss

P.M. July 15th 64.

Myrtle Street Prison St. Louis Mo
Feb 11/64

Provat Marshal general
sir

you will oblige me very much by letting me know
what I am held here in Prison for & what you
you are going to do about my case I think it
rather hard to have 2 man serving my time
and me have to stay here charged with desertion
if we have to go back I want to no it & I will
release him for it is imposible for two men
to serve under one name if officers does things
that is not legal I think they are the men
to be punished please call me out or send me
a statement of what you are going to do with
me we never have bin before your yet
and oblige yours humbl servent

Solomon Butler

~~My proposal to~~
Saint Louis Mar 28/64

Baker J. H. Col Comd
Part. of Saint Louis

Requests that Private Solomon
Butler 10th Mo Bar Bde now com
fined as a deserter. at Myrtle
St Prison be sent to Schofield
Barracks.

Robert Col
Deputy

C. P. W. Mar 29/64

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis.

St. Louis, Mo. March 28th 1864.

Col. J. C. Sandercock M.A.
Co. Mar. Genl.
Capt of the 11th.

I have the honor
to request that Private Solomon Mueller of Co.
15 Mo. Vol. lately now confined as a deserter
at Fayette St. Prison be sent to Schofield's
Detachment, that the order directing him
to be forwarded to his Regt. may be complied
with,

Very Respectly

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Baker, Col

10 Mo. Inf.

Quartermaster

B¹²¹ 129. Pmb.O. Dec 1/64

Wynne Prison
March 8. '64.

Baptist Solomon
Solomon

It is a speedy
trial that history
shows the facts
in his case.

file

Pmb March 4. 64

Myrtle Street Prison
March 3^d 1864

Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
Comdg. Dept.

Having been arrested on the charge of Desertion on the 8th of January, 64. and never having been examined as to the facts in the case I beg leave to call your attention to same. I left the service by the consent and permission of my Commanding Officer having furnished a Substitute and being ignorant of military rules & regulations in such case made & provided I presumed there would be no further difficulty, but am now held as a Deserter and would most respectfully ask to be brought before the proper Authorities in order to show the facts in the case. I was arrested once before on the same charge about the 23^d of April 1862. and was tried by a Military Commission of which Brig. Genl. Strong was President and the charges were withdrawn on conditions that I would return to the Regiment - I did so and the Commanding Officer of the Regiment refused to have any thing to do with me. I then reported to Brig. Genl. Carr at Corinth, Miss. & he released me and asked me not to report my case any further, I then returned home in Franklin Co. Mo. where I remained until arrested. If I have to report to my Regt. I want to know something about it - Hoping now will give my case a favorable notice

I am most respectfully yours
Solomon Butler.

Myrtle St Prison May 19th 1853

Sir

I send prisoners Solomon Buller &
David Bell to Genl Cust Martial per order
of 19th under guard who will await further orders
Yrs Lurgan

Wm^r Allen Blackmer
Recorder of Court

Andy Brown
Kingston
clk

D. W. Cantrell, affiant.

vs.

Samuel Butler

Head Quarters Army, Public
Office Pitt General Nolla Ind
May 8th 1863

being duly sworn.
I D. W. Cantrell (Franklin County State of Missouri) now
in the employ of Government, under Capt More Chief Scouts
upon Call States that I have known Solomon Butter
for the space of three years last past. He Enlisted
in 10th Regt Batallion, about the last July 1861. as a
private afterwards was acting as orderly Sergeant in
said Batallion. In November following in Spring
-field, ^{mo} I saw the said Solomon Butter then acting as
orderly Sergeant, Our forces had Captured some prisoners
from the Rebels. Said Solomon Butter proposed to me to go
with him up to see Uncle & Cousins who were held as
prisoners. He said to Cantrell I am going to get
out of this Damnable Blue Army, I used to be Union
but I will be god damned if there is one drop of Union
Blood in me now. He remarked to him how are you
going to get out, Butter. He held up his right hand
which had the index finger stiffened so that it would not bend.
Then said, by god I am going to shoot that off, and

claim that it was done accidentally. after talking with
his relations in prison. we started back he went to
the camp, and I to some other place. before parting
however he remarked that when I see you again that
Finger will be off. In the morning I saw him again
and he told me that his Finger was shot off. and
saw enough the identical finger. Index finger of his Right
hand was shot off. his Comrades saying it was
done between sunset & dark. He made application
for discharge the very next day. but according to my
understanding never received a Discharge. but finished
a substitute. He never done any more duty
and soon he never would fire another gun unless
it was in Dixie - and was ordered back to his Command
was at the Battle of Pea Ridge, was ordered to take his
gun, and join his Comrades in the Battle and then
progressing, which he would not do, Major Bowen his
Commanding Officer at that time a Confident Whore,
is now Lt Col. of 10th Early Mo Vols. during the
progress of the fight at Pea Ridge he done all he could

to demoralize the balance of his company by telling them that we were badly whipped, and went at home after the Battle of Pea Ridge and before. He let no occasion go, without talking in disparaging terms of the Federal authorities and the Union Cause.

He lives in Franklin County, Mo, and is a Rebel at heart. His relations are all Rebels and sympathizers of Rebels. He was employed in February last as Express Rider by U. S. Department.

In January last some time during the month He and Hunt ^{Franklin Co} left and went to Pocahontas in Arkansas, Hunt told me after they came back, that, He & Butler

had been to Pocahontas, and not to say anything about it. — Stated when they left that they were

going to Iron Mountain — but after they started changed their course and went to Pocahontas, the place at that time was in possession of the Rebel, and Hunt told me, that he and Butler were among the Rebels. whilst there, I W Cantrell

Shore and Subscribed to

Before the Undersigned Sheriff Marshal Genl Army Master
Holla Morrison May 7th 1863.

J. A. Senterlee Esq

Sheriff Mar. Genl

D. W. Cantrell, affiant.

vs

Solomon Butler

Ratha. W. May. 4. 63

Switzler. J. A. G. Cox
x Bro. M. G. Cox

Will forward charge
specifications against
Colonel Butler in the
10th inst. re.

Letter to
John W. T. Butler
now:

M. G. Cox
May 11/63

Headquarters Army of the Frontier.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Camp. Rolla Mo. May 9. 1863.

Capt.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of yours the 7th Inst. In Reply will
be forwarded by mail (tomorrow the 10th) Charges
& Specifications, and affidavits, in Relation
to the Case of Solomon Butler, as Requested

The Reason for delay today is that
one of the Witnesses, Sergeant Staff went
to St. Louis on the 7th in Charge of prisoners
and will return this evening

I have the honor to,
be Captain Respectfully yours

To

Capt. James F. Dwight
Asst. Prov. Marshal

Dept. Missouri

J. A. Metzger Lt Col
Vt. M.

Nalla. Mo. May. 4. '3

Switzler. T. A. M. H. L.
P. R. M. L. L.

Give names of witnesses
in the case of Solomon
Butler.

Sept. 18.
To file in case of T. B.
Morgan with the following
in charge. & to describe
statement of the witness
he can get at.

1746

P. M. H. May. 6. 1803

Headquarters Army of the Frontier.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Camp Rolla Mo May 4th 1863.

Captains.

The following names are submitted as Competent Witnesses in the case of Solomon Butler.

1. Phillip Doerr, formerly P. Co. C. Bonens Batt. Early Dischg. now at Rolla,
2. L. W. Cantrell, Citizen in good employ, now here, in Capt. Pierre's Scouting Company
3. Sargeant Huff, formerly of Bonens Batt. now belongs to the 10 Regt. Mo. Vol. Early, on detached duty Fort Rolla, Mo.
4. Lt Ballou, formerly of Co. C. Bonens Batt. Early, now Capt. of Frank Blair's Troop
5. Major Bunker, 10th Mo. Early, formerly A. Co. C. of Bonens Batt.,
6. John Rive, formerly Sargeant A. Co. Bonens Batt. now Lt in the 10th Mo. Cavalry Vols. his present whereabouts not known

C. W. C.

Charges and Specifications can be made at this
office and forwarded, if you desire.

The points which these Witnesses will testify
more directly to. Will be.

his known disloyalty, Cowardice, and Refusing
to use his gun at the Battle of Pea Ridge, saying
he hoped to god the Rebels would gain the day.
and shooting off his finger to so disable him
as to enable him to get Discharge.

If the Witnesses which are at this place
are required to appear at St Louis, I will see
that they promptly Respond to any summons
issued to them.

I have the honor to be. Captain

Your Very Humble Servant

J. A. Smith

Adj. Gen. P. M. S.

To

Capt. J. S. Wright

Adj. Gen.

Dept. Missouri

United States

vs

Samuel Sutter

Private. Co "B"
Darius Battalion
1st Vol Cavalry

Charge

not to the prejudice of
Order & military discipline

2

Willful disobedience or the
orders of his superior officer.

3

Desertion

Testimony taken at Myrtle
Beach by order of June 10, 1863

Col. Maj. McKner
2 A

E

Solomon Butler
Privt Co B. Bowens Battal.

Charge Question &c

10 Nov. 1777

1264

Papers relating to
case of

United States

vs

Sherman Butler

Head Quarters 1st Mo. Army office
St Louis apr 22/1863.

Deight Cas. Ct.
Capt. Art Pro Marshal

In the matter of Solomon Butler
as a result of yr letter apr 22? Encl
ing special order to S. of that
date. I have to inform you
that General Curtis orders trial
of the prisoner by military Commission
woud it be best to have the
prisoner taken here for that
purpose, or have the witnesses
sent here, to prove the allegations
against him.

act? May 4. request
for Dr. Wright to be
arranged to be here

Capt Dr.

Attention, & file in
papers of case
May 4. 1863

Rec'd by a F. May 29/1863

Head Quarters Army Frontier
Office Pro Marshal, Rolla
Apr. 30th 1863

Respectfully Returned to Capt
Cas. Dr. Deight-art Pro Marshal
left me, with the information
that as soon as the names of
witnesses can be obtained,
they will be forwarded. I
feel assured sufficient evi-
dence can be obtained in
a very short time to convict
him. I think he had
better be tried at St Louis
for the reason that I have
already as much as I can
do - and in addition the
most of the witnesses are
to come from the Mississippi
River, formal charges will
be sent from here.

J. A. Wright
Pro Marshal

Dr H.
Have you Butler's
papers - send them
to me
Dr

St. Anne -
Bilimora
Apr 29.

Little street St. Louis Mo. Apr 28/03
ser I was ~~reinstated~~^{you} by order of
General. Haven for what I cannot tell
I suppose as a witness for Cornel Stevens
of the 11th mo. early if as I would like
to give Bernard or be favored until I
am wanted if that is not it would
like you would call me before you
and let me know what my charge
is if any for this is a very unpleasant
situation that I am in now and
would like to be removed from this
so as I could go to my business
a gain by so doing you will oblige
me yours most respectfully

Solomon Butler

Rec^d Apr 29.

Capt In
file a case
of Butler
N
My 4.

Off Wick Post marked
General St Louis
~~St Louis~~ Mo

Myrtle Street May the 2/63

Col Wick sir

you will oblige me very much by giving me a
trial the cause of my arrest is and more to me
call me out if you pleas and give me a show and
I will satisfy you it cannot be disloyalty that I was
arrested for for I am able to prove by as good men as
there is in town that no one could do more for this
government than I have to be of no higher rank and
to keep me here it is true I hope that you will excuse
this letter and give me a trial yours most respectfully

St Honor Butters

The United States of America

versus

Solomon Butler

private Co B. Danvers

Battalion. Mo. Vol. Cav

Charge

- 1- Credited to the prejudice of
of good order and military
discipline -
- 2- Willful disobedience of
the orders of his superior
officer.
- 3 Question

Head Quarter Dept of the Mo.
Office of the Provost Marshal General

St Louis Mo. May 14/63

The General Court Marshal
and military commission of
which Brig General W. H. Fry
is President will try the within
case

By command of Major Genl Curtis

F. A. Dill

Colonel. Provost Marshal
Department of the Missouri

Head Quarter Dept of the Mo.
Office of the Provost Marshal
St Louis. Mo. July 14. 63

The General Court Marshal
of which Col W. H. Fry
is President will try the
within case,

By order of Major Genl.
Schofield.

Col. O. Broadhead

Colonel Provost Marshal
Department of the Mo.

Charges and specifications against

Private Solomon Butler

Bornes Battalion Cav

10th Mo. Volunteers

Charge 1st

Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline;

Specification 1st

In this, that he, Private Solomon Butler,
Co B. Bornes Battalion Mo Vol Cavalry. then
1st Sergeant in said company and battalion,
did act, and talk, to the prejudice of good
order and military discipline, in the
presence of Union Soldiers and prisoners
of war, in words to the following effect.-
"I am going to get out of this damnable
blue army, meaning the Union army, I
used to be Union, but I'll be God
damned if there is one drop of Union
blood in me now;" all this in the
month of November A.D. 1861, in
the City of Springfield, Missouri

Specification 2^d;

In this; that the said private Solomon Butler, Co B Porcuse Battalion Mo. Vol. Cav, then 1st Sergeant in said Company, did, of his own will, shoot off the index finger of his right hand, with the intent, and for the purpose of obtaining a discharge from the service of the United States, this at Springfield Missouri, on or about the 15th day of November AD 1861.

Specification 3^d.

In this; that the said private Solomon Butler, Co B, Porcuse Battalion Mo. Vol. Cav, at the battle of Pea Ridge in the State of Arkansas, on the second day of said battle, to wit, on the 8th day of March AD 1862, and while said battle was in progress, did, in the presence of a number of soldiers of his Company, state, in words to the effect, as follows, to wit, "Boys the Rebels will

"whip us, there is no more use for you
"to fight for they / meaning the rebels/
"are in the right." All this at the
time he was acting as 1st Sergeant,
in said Company & Battalion, at
place aforesaid.

Specification 4th,

In this; that the said Private
Detention Butler, then 1st Sergeant,
Co B. Stevens Battalion Me Cav's.
did at divers and sundry times,
within the presence of members of
his said Company state in language
to the following effect, "that, I
"am tired of this Union service,
"my feelings are with the South.
"and the North / meaning the
"Union Army) are ~~ex~~ imposing,
"on the South / meaning the rebel
"Army" all this within the state of
Tennessee during the years 1861, '62.

Charge 2^d

Willful Disobedience of the Orders
of his Superior Officer.
Specification 1st,

In this; that he, Private Solomon
Butler, Co. B. 2nd Kansas Battalion. Mo. Vol. Cav.,
then acting as 1st Sergeant of said Company,
in said Battalion, having been ordered,
by Captain Peritt, then & there commanding
said Co. B. in said Battalion, to take
up his arms, join his Company, and
help fight the rebels, . . . did promptly
and wilfully disobey the said order of
his superior, saying that he would not
do so, for he "could not fight
against his friends." all this, on
or about the 8th day of March. A. D.
1862. at the battle of Pea Ridge,
in the State of Arkansas.

Charge 3^d
Desertion.

Specification 1st,

In this; that he Private
Solomon Putter. Co^d B. Tenth
Pattalion. No 70th Cavalry, did
desert his command, while then
in the service and pay of the Government,
to-wit- on or about the 30th day of
April A.D. 1862, and did remain
absent from his command
up to the time of his arrest,
and did hire his services to
the Government as a citizen,
receiving pay therefrom as such,
to-wit- as an Express-rider for
Capt D. S. Winslow ^{A.G.M.} in the year
1862, by Capt Carr A.G.M. and
at the time of his arrest by the Chief
Quarter master of the Army of the
Potomac (on the 23^d day of April 1862)-
never having had a discharge
from the service of the United States-
nor permission to absent himself

from his command - all this
within the States of Missouri & Arkansas,

R M Swannick -
Capt Co "E" 31st Regt of Mo Vols
Spt Pro Mail General.
Department of the Mo

Witnesses -

Phillip Green. Do
G. W. Cantrill do
Sergeant Huff do.
Capt J. M. Wilson Agt. St Louis
Capt Carr Agt in
Chief G. M. Army of the Frontier Do
Spirous Statement -

And

Capt Pallen. Comdg Sub J. P. Blair Escort

Maj Denton, 10th Mo Cav

Lieut Geo Lowe. 10th Mo Cav

Regimental Return of deserters on file A. G. O. State Department -

Charges and Specifications against
Private Solomon Butler.

Powens Battalion Cas.

10th Mo Volunteers

Charge 1st

Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline;

Specification 1st

In this; that he, Private Solomon
Butler, Co. B. Powens' Battalion 10th Vol
Cavalry, then 1st Sergeant in said Company
and Battalion, did act and talk, to
the prejudice of good order and military
discipline, in the presence of Union Soldiers
and prisoners of war, in words to the follow-
ing effect: "I am going to get out of"
"this damnable blue army, (meaning
the Union army) I used to be Union, but
I'll be God damned if there is one drop
of Union blood in me now; All this in the
month of November A. D. 1861, in the City
of Springfield Missouri.

Specification 2^d

In this; that the said Private
Solomon Butler, Co. B. Powens' Battalion
10th Vol. Cas. then 1st Sergeant in said Company,
did, of his own will, shoot off the index
finger of his right hand, with the intent,

and for the purpose of obtaining a discharge
from the service of the United States, this at
Springfield Missouri, on or about the 18th
day of November A.D. 1861.
Specification 3rd.

In this, that the said Private Solomon
Cutter, Co. B. Borrows Battalion Mo. Vol. Cav.,
at the battle of Pea Ridge in the State of Arkan-
sas, on the second day of said battle, to wit,
on the 8th day of March A.D. 1862, and while
said battle was in progress, did, in the presence
of a number of soldiers of his Company, State,
in words to the effect as follows, to wit:
"Boy the Rebels will whip us, there is no
more use for you to fight for them (meaning
the rebels) are in the right." All this,
at the time he was acting as 1st Sergeant,
in said Company & Battalion, at place
aforesaid.

Specification 4th.

In this, that the said Private
Solomon Cutter, then 1st Sergeant, Co. B. Borrows
Battalion Mo. Cav., did at divers and
several times, within the presence of members
of his said Company, State in language to the
following effect, "That, I am tired of this
Union Service, my feelings are with the
South, and the North (meaning the Union Army)

"are imposing on the South (meaning the
rebel Army) and this within the State
of Missouri during the years 1861 '62.

Charge 2^d.

Willful Disobedience of the Orders
of his Superior Officer.

Specification 1st.

In this, that he, Private Solomon
Butter, Co "B" 2nd Missouri Battalion, Mo. Vol. Cavalry,
then acting as 1st Sergeant of said Company
in said Battalion, having been ordered
by Captain Denton, then & there commanding
said Co "B" in said Battalion, to take
up his arms, join his company, and help
fight the rebels, did presumptuously and
willfully disobey the said order of his
superior, saying that he would not do so,
for he "could not fight against his friends."
All this, on or about the 8th day of
March A. D. 1862, at the battle of Pea
Ridge, in the State of Arkansas.

Charge 3^d.

Obstruction.

Specification 1st In this, that he Private
Solomon Butter, Co "B" 2nd Missouri Battalion,
Mo. Vol. Cavalry,

did desert his command, while then in the
service and pay of the Government to wit:
On or about the 30th day of April A. D. 1862
and did remain absent from his command,
up to the time of his arrest, and did his
his services to the Government as a Citizen,
receiving pay therefrom as such, to wit:
as an Express-ride for Capt F. S. Winslow
A. G. M. in the year 1862, by Capt Carr
A. G. M. = and at the time of his arrest by
the Chief Quartermaster of the Army of the
Frontier (on the 30th day of April 1862) - whom
having had a discharge from the service
of the United States - nor permission to absent
himself from his command. = All
this within the State of Missouri & Arkansas.

Witnesses. } R. W. Swander, Capt Co. F.
Phillip Doerr, Recl. 31st Reg Inf Mo. Vols.
A. W. Cantrell do } Asst Pro Mail General.
Sergeant Huff do } Department of the Missouri
Capt F. S. Winslow, A. G. M. St. Louis }
Capt Carr, A. G. M. ~ }
Chief Q. M. Army of the Frontier Recl.
Prisoners Statement - }
Capt Gallen, Comd. Genl J. P. Blair's Escort.
May Beuten, 10th Mo. Cas
Lieut Ingham 10th Mo. Cas.
Regimental Return of deserters on file A. G. O. State
Department. =

Statement of

Solomon Butler

Denies any disloyalty
of sentiment or utterance

Says he left the U.S. Army
on Procuring a
Substitute

No satisfactory examination
can be had of this man
until some specific charges
are filed against him

He is evidently possessed
of more than ordinary
shrewdness. And if
not loyal - is capable of
doing great damage
& injury to the cause

Recommend that he
be examined as soon
as specific charges can
be filed against him

S. S. P.

Examination of Solomon Butler.

I am 23 years old. I was born in Franklin Co. Va. My home is in Franklin Co. I am a Farmer by occupation. I enlisted in the United States service on the 4th day of July 1861 as a Private in Capt Rowens Company 6th 1st Baton W. Va. I served two for two months as Orderly Sergeant of the company. On the 30th day of April 1862 I procured a substitute by the name of Rowland Hallum and quit the company. While in the service I lost the four fingers of my right hand by the accidental discharge of my Pistol while cleaning it. Since the 30th day of April 1862 I have been employed in the Government service as a Citizen Employee. in the capacity of an express rider. In this capacity I was employed by Capt Winslow in 1862 afterwards by Capt Carr. And when arrested on the 23rd day of April was in the employ of the Capt. R. M. of the army of the Frontier and quartered at Rolla Mo.

I have no knowledge of the reasons for my arrest. No charges were made to me when arrested.

I am a Loyal Union

man, and always have been,

I have never talked against the
Govt. nor in favor of the Rebellion, excepting
while on duty - among Rebels when it was
sometimes necessary to do so in order to
hide my true character and business.

I wish my case looked into and
some speedy disposition made of it.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 29th day of April 1863
by the Prisoner in person

Solomon Butler

J. S. Purdett

Capt. Gen. P. 1st Regt. Cav.

W. H. H. Street Prison St Louis

July 16/63

May Gen Scofield Sir

after my respects to you I shall inform you
that I have bin confined in prison for three
months and can't get know what the Judge
advocate says they have no evidences sufficient
to give me a trial I am a discharged soldier
by substitute and they have no charge with
testimonies shall ask the kindness of you to
inform me why I am held and not tried
my case is before Judge Blacker
I was with Gen Butler as an express rider and
was still in that business when confined for
the Quartermaster informs me why I am
held in prison under false charges
with I am able to sustain any moment when
called upon and I do think this is rough treatment
for a man who has bin fighting for his country
I shall ask the kindness of you to do something
for me by so doing you will oblige yours
very respectfully Solomon Butler

376 Philip
Butt. Philip V.

Co a, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8239411	26
2	8239564	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Philip W. Butte

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Oct/62 - to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
Feb 21/63.

not borne on M. & R.
of Co.

Book mark:

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Philip Buttl
Capt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *18 July*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Butler, Philip W.
P, Co. A, 1st Regt Mo Cav.
✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Philip H. Butts
Private of Company "C"
10th Regiment of Mass.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 21st 63.
Exhaustion.
2nd Lieut.
May 8th 1863

Paymaster's rept. for \$7.25
 sent 2^d Auditor Jan 24th 1864
 See mem. of Special Order

47.10.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Philip M. Butler
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Infantry State: Virginia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Consumption of the
Lungs

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

From Rec. Books
Vol 11163

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Surg. General

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 21st 1862

General B.R.

Clerk.

(11)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Philip W. Bull.
Pvt of Company *K*
30 Regiment of *Iowa*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feby. 21st 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Philip W. Butts.
 Rank: Pvt. Company: K. Regiment: 30.
 Arm: Inf. State: Iowa
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John F. Randolph.
Surg. U.S.A. in Charge

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby. 21st 1868.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Ra^{an} 12 = 1864

REMARKS.

Effects. (1) Cap. (1) Gr Coat,
(1) Boots. (3) W Blankets,

James Dodge.

Clerk.

(17)

Cas sheet not made up
til. Feby. 27th 1872

Philip W. Butts
Priv. A. 10. M^o Car.
Febr. 21. 63.

Jefferson Bern's
St Louis M^o

No. 90132

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased.

Phillip W. Butts

Rank.

Private

Name of Regiment.

10th Mth Cavalry

Name of Company.

"A"

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

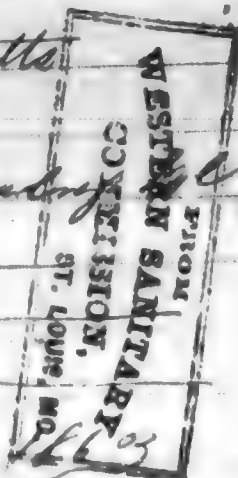
Cause of Death.

February 21st 1863

Jefferson Barracks Mo

Pneumonia Pulmonalis

J. F. Randolph,
Surgeon in Charge



↓ *Butts George W.* 327

Co *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 2 3 9 4 1 0</i>	■
2	<i>f 2 3 9 5 0 7</i>	■
3	<i>f 2 3 9 6 0 8</i>	■
4	<i>f 2 3 9 7 0 8</i>	■
5	<i>f 2 3 9 8 1 0</i>	■
6	<i>f 2 3 9 9 0 1</i>	■
7	<i>f 2 3 9 9 8 1</i>	■
8	<i>f 2 4 0 0 5 0</i>	■
9	<i>f 2 4 0 1 6 8</i>	■
10	<i>f 2 4 0 2 5 3</i>	■
11	<i>f 2 4 0 3 3 5</i>	■
12	<i>f 2 4 0 4 2 8</i>	■
13	<i>f 2 4 0 5 0 1</i>	■
14	<i>f 2 4 0 5 7 4</i>	■
15	<i>f 2 4 0 6 4 6</i>	■
16	<i>f 2 4 0 7 3 9</i>	■
17	<i>f 2 3 8 6 4 4</i>	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also *9 mo. Larry*

18

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Butts

Priv. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20', 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20', 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31', 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 26' 1864; drawn since \$52.³⁴ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out pursuant
to Genl order No 3, War Dept,
May 8' 1865.

Book mark:

J. McKenna

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butt.

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit: term
of service not expir-
ed.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butt
Pot., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butts
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butte
Ort, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at
Memphis Tenn as Team-
ster with Detach ment
Regmt. Due W. S. for
transportation from Cairo:
Dec. to Memphis Tenn
April 1864 \$ 1.25.

Due W. S. for Transportation
(over)

Book mark:

F. A. Weigher

MAR. 28

8240501

916918

from St. Louis, Mo. to
Knoxville, Dec. March.
17th. 1864. \$5.22

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butts
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due W. S. 5.25
for transportation from
St. Louis, Mo. to Knoxville
Tenn. March, 17,
1864. Due W. S. 1.25
for transportation from
Cairo, Ill. to Memphis,
Tenn. April, 16, 1864.

Book mark:

F. A. Wrigley

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Butts

Out

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U.S. 1. $\frac{25}{100}$ for

Transportation from

Cairo, Ills. to Mem-

phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

F. A. Wight

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butts
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$ 1.25

for transportation from
Cairo, Ill. to Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Butts
Opt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31-63 to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Wright

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butts
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in Concord-
escent camp near
Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

B. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bullock

Pr

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Bulls
Pl., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Butts

Bt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H Butts

Priv

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Feb to 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Butts

Pr't, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *31 Oct 1862 to 28 Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bullock

Bt, Co. *A.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *24 July*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *24 July*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A.*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Butler, George W.

_____, Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Butts, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Over the age of 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 21st day of July 1862

Wm. D. Dand

George W. Butts

No. 14
George W. Butts
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
July 21st 1862
By Capt. Wm. H. Stephens
Bonnie Regiment of Cavalry
Ante-enlistment; last served in Company D
1st Reg't of Missouri Cavalry
Discharged July 1st 1862
One dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
bounty paid at St Louis
Nov. 28th 1862

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Wm. D. Dand
U.S. Disbursing Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Butts, Do certify, That I am the father of George W. Butts; that the same is under years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St Louis
The 21st day of July 1862

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF,
St. Louis

I, *George W. Butts* born in *West Hill*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty First* day of *July*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *George W. Butts* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *21* day of *July* 18*62*

Before *Liberty N. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Litteton W. Walter M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

John W. Stephens
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. Davis
Capt. H. D. Meyer

328
Buzzy, John

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Buzzy,	4 John
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

329
Cable, Anderson

Co. C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See Cable,	30 Anderson
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

330
Cadey, Patrick
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241857	26
2	8241947	27
3	8242036	28
4	8242119	29
5	8242210	30
6	8242293	31
7	8242371	32
8	8242450	33
9	8242531	34
10	8242604	35
11	8242678	36
12	8237664	37
13	8242793	38
14	8237020	39
15	8243010	40
16	P. & P. 83, 181.	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: P. & P. 83, 181.

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C | 10 Cav. 17m.

Patrick Cadry

, Co. C, 10. Reg't M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. 83.181

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, December 20, 1889.

It has this day (December 20, 1889, 1889) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor that this Soldier was mustered out with Company August 5, 1864.

Comer

Captain

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cadey
1st, Co. C

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due for clothing
allowances from Mar
1/62 about 200.
reason clothing not
settled.

Book mark:

N J Roe

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Cadu

Priv., Co. *C*., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*., 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell
Clerk

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Oades

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost by Expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

Holtmark

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cady
1st, Co. 6, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Petrick Lading
Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service at Pickensburg Miss

Book mark:

A. Folbronn

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Spick Camp

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service picking up Prisoners*

Book mark:

Stallcock

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cadey
Wt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent at Conval-
escent Camp near
Vicksburg

Book mark:

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Brady
Dr. 1, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In confinement
awaiting sentence
of W. H. U.

Book mark :

Randaep
Copied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Cadey

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from Sick*

Book mark:

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Cadey

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick at St. Louis
Hospital

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cadey
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cady
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated April 29, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks With Regt at
Cornith, Miss.

Book mark :

Randall
Capt.

C 10 Cav. Mo.

Patrick Cadey
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated April 22, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: With Regt. at Corinth.

Book mark:.....

Randall
(250) Copyd.

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Ladey
Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Released from arrest.
with Lt. Jock at Council Bluffs

Book mark:

Randall
Copied

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cadey
Plt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mutined at St. Louis*
Dec. 12.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kauda
Capt.

331

Cady, Patrick

Co. C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5 See Cady	29 Patrick
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also J. M. Levy

332
Caharer, Michael

Co. C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Caharer, Michael

Back Mark:

See also

333
Cain, David

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254050	25
2	8254153	26
3	8254256	27
4	8254367	28
5	8254449	29
6	8254511	30
7	8254571	31
8	8254631	32
9	8254694	33
10	8254752	34
11	8254814	35
12	8254899	36
13	8254984	37
14	8255068	38
15	8255226	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed the
Service of the U.S.
Gov't by order of
Sec'y of War
for 2/3/64

No M.C. Roll,

Book mark:

Randolph

C. 10 Cav. Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since July
4/64

Book mark:

Daniel H

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Cain
Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark:

Randolph

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick from Wounds*

Book mark:

C. J. Smith

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Cain
Capt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$10. Retained
pay for Commanding
Company for month of
November

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
C. G. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained pay and
\$10.00 for Command
of Company

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain
Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
for 20 days from Dec. 9
1863. Deduct half pay
for 18 days

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

David Cair

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C G Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. Cain

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4* *Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: [.....]

(254)

Mowing, Jr.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry, J.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Cain
Capt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : 2082

(254)

Mowry, J.

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Cain

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty
Oct. 28/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mowing I.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Cain

Capt., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(366)

Mowry, J.
Carpenter

Gain - David

Capt. Co. — 10 Mo. Cav.

Reg't

9 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs 1

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders 25

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr Jefferson Leitch
 Aug 1st 1865

Most esteemed Mr. Leitch
 in my possession by which
 to give desired information
 at. but I have been late
 learned 10th mo com and
 promoted to lead of a col-
 ored Reg (No. not known)
 stationed at Macomb Geo-
 gia give information de-
 sired. I have on hand of
 each, in detail, given the
 names of late comd'g officers
 of companies and their post
 officers. They be able to supply
 the loss of the papers reads
 of the Reg by the sinking
 of Steamer ~~Admiral~~ *Runyon*
 in river run 8th July
 1864, and the copies preserved
 and lost by the blowing
 up of Steamer *Marine* at
 Beaufort 10th Dec 9th
 1864 has left us without
 the records so important in
 such cases. I think
 date may 10th mo com

Rev. Jm W Upton
" John Goodrich
" Charles H. H. H.
" Jm. H. H.
" Christian H. H.
" Sam. H. H.
" Frank H. H.
" John H. H.
" Mf Campbell

For Maria. Receipt

Mr. Beach. write to Capt
C. M. for names of the
men who ~~lost~~ ^{lost} their Effort
belong to

Tea with lemon

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLLIS.

PAY DEPARTMENT, U. S. ARMY.

Crittch. Miss Sept 4th 1863

Received of David Cain Capt G. H. 10th Mo Cavalry
and President of Council of administration
One hundred and Fifty Three
Dollars and Forty — Cents, being on account of

Deceased Soldier formerly belonging
to the 10th Missouri Cavalry Vol^s
which sum I have passed to the credit of the United States,
and hold myself accountable at the Treasury on the following
appropriations, viz:

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Pay	\$
Subsistence	\$
Forage	\$
Clothing for Servants	\$
Clothing for Soldiers	\$
Militia & Volunteers	\$
Total Amount	\$ 153 40

D. W. Platt
Paymaster
W. J. A.

David Cain

18 Nov Can

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 413.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

35. By direction of the President, Captain *David Cain*, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave, and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, as reported by a Military Commission, instituted under Section 10, of the Act approved July 22d, 1861.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Breck.

At 1657, 5110 (1871) 1874

Jan 1, 1874, 13, 1 ref

with 5000000000

10000000000

(10000000000)

St. 413, 335, 10000000000

Capt. 10000000000 (10000000000)

10000000000

10000000000

Rec. 10000000000, Dec. 5, 1874.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 413.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

35. By direction of the President, Captain *David Cain*, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave, and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, as reported by a Military Commission, instituted under Section 10, of the Act approved July 22d, 1861.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

General Reynolds.

413
35

SPECIAL ORDER, }

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

No. 413.

Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

35. By direction of the President, Captain *David Cain*, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave, and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, as reported by a Military Commission, instituted under Section 10. of the Act approved July 22d, 1861.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

CERTIFICATE:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Div.
Archives
Received from
June 6, 1911.

*Pay Master General
U. S. A.*

Lucie David.

Bapt. 10th Mo. 1860.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT.
No. 413. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 24d, 1864.

(Extract.)

35. By direction of the President, Captain *David Cain*, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave, and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, as reported by a Military Commission, instituted under Section 10, of the Act approved July 22d, 1861.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Vincent

St. Louis, Oct 5 1863

Order No. 424

Requisition of Sgt Daniel Cairns
10th Mo Car

For

From

To

Nature of service

St Louis Mo
Cairns & Co's

Furlough

Gain. Band

Capt.

10 Mo. Car.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 413. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

35. By direction of the President, Captain *David Cain*, 10th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave, and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, as reported by a Military Commission, instituted under Section 10, of the Act approved July 22d, 1861.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

M^r Abbott.

Capt Cain

10th Car

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *David Cain*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *10*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Dismissed*

Day *23*; Month *Nov*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *413 Regt.*

Remarks _____

SEN

Clerk.

Alld Dr 10th mo 10th mo, 1863
 Clear house. Mif. Dec. 1/63

Wain. David Capt
 10th mo 10th mo. 1863

C-46. 17a.c. 1863.

Alld leave of absence for 20 days
 one 1st Lieut present in company for duty

S. C. 284

Rec'd Hdqrs Regt Dec 5/63.

Hdqrs 10th mo 10th mo.
 Clear house Mif.
 Dec 5/63

Respectfully forwarded
 Approved,

I certify that there are
 no officers from this Regt
 absent without leave.

J. W. Bontrom,
 Major Comd'g Regt.

Hd Qrs. 10th mo 10th mo
 Dec 5/63

Respectfully forwarded
 Approved

E. F. Minslow
 Col & Adjutant

Altd. Ans to Mr 10. High Mrs. Lang.
Dear General's wife about 4 1863

Sr Col W. S. Clark
A. A. Lang

Sir

I respectfully ask that a leave of absence
of twenty days, be granted me for the purpose of visiting my
family at St Louis Mo. I have served as a commissioned officer since
October 1862. And have not been absent during that time except
on duty. During my absence I will leave one 1st Lieut in command
of my company.

Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
David Lewis Capt
Command. 10th Mo. Infy

Cain, ³³⁴ *John D*
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal . *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243235	26
2	8238813	27
3	8244203	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *9th Mo. Cav.*

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Cain
Capt. Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Deserted on march,
Feb. 9/63, with horse &
arms.

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Cain

Corp., *Co.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Where *On march from*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sabine

10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Martin

Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22nd, 1865.

Where Helleville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Entered on the muster roll Feb. 23rd
with horse & accout.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Martin

Carr John
P., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Leif John Melrose										
<i>Cain John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>A</i>	<i>mis Roll</i>	<i>402</i>			

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at *Jacksonport Ark* *Feb 20*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____

Copied by *W.M.P.* ✓

335

Calahan, DennisCo H., 10 Missouri Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See Calahan,	30 Dennis
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 336
Caldwell, John M C
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250730	26
2	8250837	27
3	8250929	28
4	8251013	29
5	8251127	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

9 Mo. Cav.

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. C. Caldwell.
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
at Corinth Miss.
Aug 8th 1863.

Mr McRae

Book mark: John M. C. Caldwell
over

Dispersed

MAR. 28

8251127

ALB 91*

private discharged
August 1st 1863 at
Corinth. Miss. by reason
of Phthisis. Pulmonis
& Chronic Diarrhea
Vide, D & D.R.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. C. Caldwell
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. C. Coldwell
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich⁹ ap^l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. C. Caldwell
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. C. Caldwell
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Caldwell - John M. C.
Pvt. Co. I, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they are not under any circumstances to be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND COMPLETED
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

68

(d 5)
John M. C. Caldwell
a Private in Co. I

Seventh Reg't of Cavalry, Ind. Vols

Approved *any!*
M. B. Campbell
Med. Dir.

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
27th July 1863

To be discharged
By Order of
Maj. Genl. Harbuck
Neddy Burnins
Adjutant General's Office,
Aug. 15 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

John M. C. Caldwell
Chgo

Approved
at Pleasant Day. 2 Nov. 1866
Tampa in Cal. 20 Nov. 1866

R. B. M. Chapman
 Capt. U. S. 10th Me. Cav.
 Commanding Company

Surgeon. 10th Reg. Cal.

DISCHARGED, this First (1st) day of August 1863, at Cornwall Mass

By order of Brig Genl
G. W. Hodge
Commanding the Reg't.

desires to be addressed at
Town German County Lasconac State Mo. Wendell

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

337
Caldwell, Joseph L
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240828	26
2	8240918	27
3	8241004	28
4	8241070	29
5	8241136	30
6	8241201	31
7	8241267	32
8	8241327	33
9	8241387	34
10	8237082	35
11	8241447	36
12	8237676	37
13	8241704	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell.

Compd., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. *Aug. 5th*, 1864 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 5th*, 1864 .

Last paid to *April 30th*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1863 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$ *100* ^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Baldwin
Serp., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell.

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Caldwell
Sergeant, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell
Coppied.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell.

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Sew. Vicksburg Miss.*

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

O. E. McLaughlin

Captain

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Franklin

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Joseph S. Caldwell
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

6 10 Cav. 1 Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in camp
at Corinth

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Scribe

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and Equip-
ments.

Book mark:

C. E. McDaniel

(258)

Copyright

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell
Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

For use and risk of
horse & equipments
since Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(858) App'd

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Caldwell
Corp, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358e)

O. E. M. Laughlin
Capt.

Cobwell, Joseph L

, Co. B, 10 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph L Colwell, B, 10 Mo, Civ.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Des. Book....

Not on file

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register....

} In Statement
(Aug 1/64 first on file)

Reg'tal Pres. Book....

~~Reg'tal~~
Comp. M. Reports....

No information.

Reg'tal Order Book....

Reg'tal Letter Book....

Co. Des. Book....

Co. M. Reports....

Co. Clothing Book....

Not on file

Co. Order Book....

Co. Returns....

Commiss.

~~Co. M. Reports~~....

No additional
information.

Reg'tal File....

Miscellaneous Books....

D.W.C.
9/26/85 / J. S. Smith

Mining Rolls....

~~Mining Rolls~~....

W. J. Alter

Joseph S. Bolwell
Co "B." 10 Mo. Cav.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

The records of this
Div. furnish no addi-
tional information rel-
ative to alleged disa-
bility -

S.O. No. 74 Hed. Ross
Dist of Vicksburg dated
July 20/64, relieves the
detachment of the 10th
Mo Cav. from duty
at Vicksburg. and di-
rects it to proceed to
Memphis and join
their Regt. The 2^d Mo.
Dept to furnish trans-
portation.

The order also directs
Col. Jos Sarges Comdg
detachment of Cav. to
embark on boats of the
Maine Brigade and
proceed to Memphis -

No Register of Depart-
ures of Boats Vicksburg
Miss. or of Arrivals
Memphis Texas on
file - No report of sailing
about Ramsey on file in this
Div. - Mr. Douglas.
10-8-85.

A clerk formerly
in Surge Genl's Office
thinks there is a report
of the sailing of the
Ramsey on file in
that office

See record of
counts attached
to Mr. O. Roe of
Co. concerning of
the sinking of
steamer
P. M. Ramsey

338
✓ Caldwell, Lewis H

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250727	26
2	8250832	27
3	8250925	28
4	8251052	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also G. M. Levy.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H Caldwell.

Priv

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of disease
at Corinth Miss May
the 29th 1863.

No More.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

| **10 Cav.** |

Mo.

Lewis W. Caldwell

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis W. Caldwell.

Priv.

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis W. Caldwell.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Rolla. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

Baldwell - Lewis M.
Priv. Co. I, **10** **Mo. Cav.**
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"1" " R. 123"

174.51

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. Caldwell

Private of Company *B*

111 Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went May 29/63.
Inv. & H.C. sent 7
And. June 29/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: S. W. Caldwell
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 10
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. H. Harrison

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 29 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

La Grange, Ill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Book, Vol. 8
Vol 1 1163

REMARKS.

Geo. A. Bell

Clerk.

339
Caldwell, William D
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 3 6 2 4 5	2	1
2	8 2 3 6 2 6 8	3	
3	8 2 5 1 4 7 5	4	
4	8 2 3 7 5 2 1	5	
5	8 2 5 1 5 6 3	6	
6	8 2 5 1 7 0 3	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Catlett

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dead & descs
and *Sept*
Sept
10
*No more**

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hamilton

Co. I, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sec'd in bounty
P. & E. installment
due*

Book mark:

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Baldwin
Cpt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$40 - Forty Dollars
due second installment
of Bounty.

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Caldwell

Set, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *with detachment at*

Vicksburg, Miss.

first 3rd installment of

sum due. Rec'd \$25.00

for

First pay of Co. on which

borne.

It can be all

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

10 Cav. Mo.

Jim O. Caldwell

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March, 1864.

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited Camp Pitt Mo. Crawford, Mo.

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jehan

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm B Caldwell

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 29, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 4 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Credited to Crawford Co Mo

Book mark:

Selah

Caldwell, Wm. G.
P., Co. I, 10 Reg't Me. Cav.

B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Caldwell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 29 day of February 1864
Witness: Adelmann William D. Caldwell

Crawford Co. Mo.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

10 No. 64
William D. Caldwell
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 29th 1864
By _____
10th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William D. Caldwell* born in *Franklin Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *29* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *W. D. Caldwell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *29* day of *Feb.* 186*4*

BEFORE

C. L. Coleman
Capt & Pres. 1st Dist of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Davis
May 2d 1864
per Dist Mtr. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

C. L. Coleman
Capt & Pres. 1st Dist of Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *29* day of *February* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*

Regiment of *10th Mo. Vol.* Volunteers, on

Approved

Frederick

C. L. Coleman
Capt & Pres. 1st Dist of Mo.

Edw. A. A. Clark to brother
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 1864

"J" R242
Mr. Q. Cadwell
1st Mo Cav
Died Sept 16. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 17 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

Qm. Receipt for \$2.00
Signed by Capt J. H.
Fisher & aqm sent - 2d
Auditor Feb 17 1865 -
L. H. W.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, On honor that *William D. Caldwell* Private
of *Company (I)* of the *10th*
Regiment of *Cavalry* Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* born in
Franklin Co State of *Missouri* aged *20* years; *5* feet *9*
inches high; *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and
by occupation a *Farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *St Louis Mo.*
Feb 29th 1864. and mustered in service by *Capt Manning* at
St Louis Mo. on the *29th* day of *February* *1864* to serve in
the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in
The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of * *Death*

* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died in Overton General Hospital Memphis Tennessee
September 16th 1864. of Chronic Diarrhea

The said *William D. Caldwell* was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson to include the *28th* day of *March*

1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his
(having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to to place of enrollment,
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *\$37.* *no* dollars.

He has received ~~Clothing~~ from the ~~State of~~ *United States* *Bounty* ~~not~~ paid for,
amounting to *\$60.* *no* dollars. (*Bounty Due \$240.*)

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *29th* day of *February* *1864* to the
time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the *186*

He is indebted to *Overton Genl Hospital* *no* dollars.
Given in duplicates at *Memphis Tenn.* this *16th* day of *September* *1864*

J. C. G. Happenett
Ant Surg U.S.A. In charge of Hospital *Commanding Company*

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster:—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *1st William D. Caldwell*

late of Company (*J*) *10th*

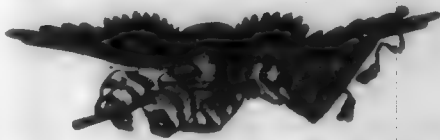
Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* who died

at *Orenton Genl Hospital*

the *16th* day of *Sept* 1864

Memphis Tennessee

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *William D. Caldwell* late of
 Company (*D*), of the *10th*
 Regiment *Missouri Cavalry* was enlisted by *Capt. Manning*
 on the *29th* day of *February* 186*4*
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Franklin Co*
 in the State of *Mo* is *20* years of age
5 feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Quarters Genl Hospital Memphis Tennessee*
 the *16th* day of *September* 186*4*
 Cause of death *Chronic Diarrhea*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap	Forge Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	Pr. Trowsers.	Pr. Flannel Drawers.	Pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	Pr. Boots.	Pr. Shoes.	Pr. Socks.	Blanket.	<i>Oil</i>	<i>Blanket</i>	<i>Canvas</i>	Specie	Bank Notes.
No.	/	/								/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	2	1	1			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
William D. Caldwell deceased, and are in
 store at *Quarters Genl Hospital*

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Memphis Tennessee
September 16th 186*4*

J. C. H. Hays
Ant Surg Genl in charge Hospital

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 9th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 340
Call, Allen

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	4	9	1	7	9	28
2	8	2	4	9	3	9	9	29
3	8	2	3	8	8	4	5	30
4	8	2	5	0	6	6	4	31
5								32
6								33
7								34
8								35
9								36
10								37
11								38
12								39
13								40
14								41
15								42
16								43
17								44
18								45
19								46
20								47
21								48
22								49
23								50
24								51
25								52

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Ward
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 27 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
U.S. Mag. Co., Mo.
Dec. 21, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Laughlin
Copied.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Bail
Cpt. H., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks

The recruiting papers of this man have never been rec'd by the com. and are supposed to have been lost or destroyed
Over

Book mark: _____

Sabine

MAR. 28

8238845

01891*

*by the recruiting
officer.*

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Ball

Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp
Magazine, Mo., Dec. 23, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Ball

Pvt, Co. 76, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1862

Where Brunswick

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

341
Call, Andrew

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249178	25
2	8249400	26
3	8238851	27
4	8280665	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Ball
Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, June 27 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

U.S. Major Mo.

Dec 21. - 1862

Book mark: _____

A. J. McLaughlin
Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Cail

Cvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 2, 1864

Deserted:

When Dec. 20, 1862

Where W. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: The enlistment papers of this man have never been sent to the Company and are supposed to have been lost or destroyed
Over

Book mark:

C. C. C.

MAR. 28

8238851

41891*

by the recruiting
officer.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Ball

Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Camp
Magazine, Mo., Dec. 20, 1862*

Book mark: _____

JOB Gage

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Call

Pvt, Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1862.

Where *Brunswick*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

342
Callaghan, Dennis
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249196	2
2	8249219	3
3	8249328	4
4	8249434	5
5	8249528	6
6	8249598	7
7	8249673	8
8	8249748	9
9	8249825	10
10	8249907	11
11	8249992	12
12	8237189	13
13	8250083	14
14	8237562	15
15	8250225	16
16	8250639	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Callahan
Plt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on . Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Accidental
drowning in the
Miss. River Aug 21, 64.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin,
Copyist.

b

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Callahan
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drowned by*
sinking of Ste B.M.
Runyan July 25/64

Book mark:

M. W. V. S.

b

10 Cav.

Mo.

Denis Callahan

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Denise Calahan

Chi....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On duty service at
Vicksburg Miss*

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Denis Callahan

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Wichita Falls Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rozell
Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Callaghan

Cri....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Detached service*

Unionburg Miss,

Book mark :

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dennis Callahan
Trin., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent
Camp near Wickburg
Miss.

Book mark:

Mustered

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Linus Gallatin

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Canavan

Cru., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charles Spencer*
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

H. Sawyer

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Callahan

Or, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by the
enemy near Florence
Ila. May 28 1863*

Book mark:

Mower

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Callahan

Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Lost on the march
from Florence to Hamburg.

Book mark:

J B Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Calahan

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J B Yager

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Callahan

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Callahan

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
since Dec. 23, 1862,*

Book mark:

J B Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Callahan

Pvt, Co. *6*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organisation subsequently became Co. *26*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Callaghan

Pvt

Co. *76*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 29

1862.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copies.

Ballaighan Dennis,
P, Co. *H*, **10** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Jan'y 1.st 18t3

Order No. 6
Trans. Mr R. Callahan
Requisition of
10 to Mr. Lar.

For
From Saint Louis Mo.
To Jefferson Bks.

Nature of service

Ret to Duty.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Callaghan</i>										
<i>Callaghan Denis</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Lead M.</i>		<i>Ami</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>482</i>		

Captured at _____, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____.

Shot from Knoxville Tenn to Richmond Va for exchange June 4/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

Copied by *March* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

BB Roll 384 me 13e 2

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>Callaghan D</i>						<i>BB 113</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>		
<i>Callahan Dennis</i>				<i>L</i>		<i>mis</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>62 1/2</i>		
<i>Callaghan D.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>OR Roll</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>202</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>pl 69</i>
						<i>1313</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>98</i>		
						<i>OR Ex</i>	<i>5</i>			

Captured at *Florence Ala* May 29, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, June 6, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at *City Point Va* June 13, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, June 14, 1863.
 Sent to *BB* June 23/63; repta *BB* July 14/63. Present at *BB Aug 3/63*
bl June 14/63 - for pay & clo. See Roll Copied by *J. D. 16* ✓

R233

Dennis Callaghan

Priv. Sec. No.

10. Mo. Sec.

Died

July 21/64.

FORWARDED BY
AND CARRIED BY
WELL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich. 2^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Dennis Gallagher was enrolled on the 29th
day of Sept., 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
in Company H, 10th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 17th
day of Dec., 1862, at Jeff. Bts., Mo.
in Company H, 10th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & Aug., 1864, he is reported
 Drowned by sinking of Ste.
 B. M. Runyan, "July 29/64."

Chas. D. Bush

A. A. Gaul

157

W. E.
J. H. K.

Sent

RECEIVED
JAN 12 1862
ST. LOUIS

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dennis Callaghan desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 29 years
and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 29th day of September 1862
Dns Callaghan

Witness:
Charles P. Kelly

No. _____
Dennis Callaghan
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
September 29th 1862
By Capt P Naughton
10th Regiment of Mo Coy
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the said _____ is
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Dennis Callaghan* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *Laborer* aged *Forty* years, and by
occupation a *Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE* to have voluntarily enlisted
this *Twenty* *ninth* day of *September* 18*62* as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Dennis Callaghan* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

on this *29th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

BEFORE *St. Chas. Robertson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Geo. M. Conroy
11th Mo. Inf. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Dennis Callaghan* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion,* is *5 feet 7 1/2* inches high.

J. M. S. S. S. Recruiting Officer.

343

Callaghan, John

Co No. 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

344
Callahan, Dennis
Co. H., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Callahan,	30	Dennis
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

345
Callahan, John

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8235961	26
2	8249830	27
3	8249908	28
4	8249993	29
5	8237190	30
6	8250084	31
7	8237563	32
8	8250166	33
9	8250252	34
10	8250335	35
11	8250416	36
12	8250495	37
13	8238184	38
14	8250591	39
15	8236840	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Callahan

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B, 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 15, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Rep for one thing
B. a iper

Book mark :

John H. H. H. H.

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Callahan
Pr, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Callahan
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 for one thing
by Cash in per.

Book mark :

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Callahan

Pl., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One M.S. 1*
Cartridge Box \$1.03.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

B | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Callahan
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M.S. for
one Cartridge Box
\$1.25.

Book mark: _____

A. J. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Ballahan
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Expedition.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin.
Copyright.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Callahan
Pl, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. M. Laughlin
Copyright.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Lusk

Co. H, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged \$3000 for his apprehension as a deserter in accord-
ance with special
order Genl. dated
March Miss. July 2/64
& issued by Gen. McCum-*

Book mark:

Mower

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Ballahan

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$ 30⁰⁰ paid
by Prov Mar in
St Louis Mo for his
arrest as a deserter,
In confinement (over)

Book mark:

F B Smith

MAR. 28

8237565

ALB91*

Deserted at Benton
Barracks August 27th
62. Apprehended
Oct. 15th 1863.
Erroneously mustered
Dec. 31st 1863.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Bailean

Quin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Vburg Miss.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Callahan
Priv., Co. *H.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Paid to J M for*
his arrest in St
Louis as a deserter
\$300

Book mark :

C. L. Rogge
Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Calaghan

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service
at Hickory, Miss*

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Callahan
One, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Consequence*
Camp near Hicksburg,
Miss. Stoppage for
apprehension as a
Quartermaster \$50.00

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James Callahan

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

W. | 10th | Mo.

John Callahan
Sgt., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1863

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster in to date
Oct. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

Chugler

Callahan John

Pvt, Co. 26, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 6. 1881. Fair
104ms @

Patrick Callahan being first duly
Sworn on his oath says. I reside No.
100 Christy Avenue in the City of
St Louis Mo. I have a brother named
John Callahan who is an enlisted
man in the 10th Regt Cav. Mo. Vol.

On or about the 26th day of October
1864 I received Sixty dollars from
my brother John Callahan by express
that is all I ever received from him
by express since he has been in the
United States Service as a soldier

I have resided in the place I
now occupy for some twelve years
last past. and am well known in
this city

^{his}
Patrick ~~X~~ Callahan
^{mark}
attest

John Deegan

No 98. Christy Avenue

Sworn to & Subscribed before

me this 8th day of January

A.D. 1865

J. P. Meary Apt Examined
Offic Pro. Marshal

month of October

Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

Special Orders

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 10th 1865.

No. 3.

John B. Mesas

will proceed to the office of the Adams Express Co. in the City of St. Louis Mo. and examine such receipt books of said office as will satisfy him whether a certain sum (60) dollars was sent through said office by John Ballahaw in the Military Service of the United States to Patrick Ballahaw of this City reporting to this office forthwith after having discharged said duty.

By order of Brig Gen. Theobald

H. H. Williams

Major & Provost Marshal

The within mentioned
package was delivered
to Patrick Calahan
October 27th 1864
at No #100. Christy Ave.
for which we have
his receipt
C. C. Anderson
per J. C. B. Agat

ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY

GREAT EASTERN.

EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

WESTERN & SOUTHERN

50

Received from

Memphis Oct 22 1864
Jno Callihan
one pk

Sealed and said to contain

Fifty Balls

Patrick Callihan
St Louis Mo

Transit of the special acceptance and agreement that this Company will forward the same to the Agent nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there to deliver the same to other parties to complete the transportation, and to terminate all liability of this Company for such package, and also, that this Company are not to be liable in any manner, or to any extent, for loss or destruction of such package, or of its contents, or any portion thereof, occasioned by the acts of any person or persons acting or claiming to act in the public or other capacity in hostility to the Government of the United States, or occasioned by civil or military authorities, or by the acts of any armed or other such or other force, or when occasioned by the destruction of railroad transportation, or ocean or river navigation, or by fire or steam. In no event in this Company to be liable for a greater sum than that there mentioned.

Freight

cf. P.O.

For the Company.

Pat. Callihan

1 Pa. \$50.00 Patrick Callahan
100 Christy Avenue
Signed Patt & Callahan
Witness ^{Mark} J. Hagan
dated Oct 27 1864

A true transcript from the
receipt book of the Adams Ex-
press Co. dated Dec. 31st. 1864

J. B. Meary
Asst Examiner
Office Post Marshal

Memphis Dec. 7. 1864

Dr. Brother

I send you a letter
dated 29th, Oct. and expressed
your wish, Dr. Carr
is good brother. I hope you
and Sister is the same
Go the office and inquire
enclose you a certificate to the
apt.

Remain Dr. yr. affectionate

John C. Carr

Manchester Tenn.
Oct. 22nd 1864

My dear Brother,

This I am writing
you through Mr. Lewis Hoping
to find you are getting
in as good health as I am
at present. I now send
you \$60. Dollars by express
though I have not my pay
as it should be done.
My mother has been
by first. Still confident
more so you I have & will
say how at present.

Enclosed you find an
order for Society
Dollars —

With an Receipt
Remain yours truly

John. Callaghan

10th Market St. —

346
Callahan, William
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

18246143	28
18247306	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Callahan
Priv., Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

~~Enlisted in the Navy~~

~~from Gen. Hooker's~~

~~1st Cavalry, 1st~~

~~Dec. 18, 1862~~

~~Deserted from Dubuque~~

~~(over)~~

Book mark: ~~As appears on Roll~~

~~W. M. Jackson~~

MAR. 28

8247306

01891*

Batty, and returned
under President's
Proclamation

Age 28,

Enrolled Jan. 1/63. 3 yrs.
U. S. Marine No.

M. I. April 7. 60. at
Corinth, Miss.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Callahan

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on which
borne m.o.r.

Book mark:

✓ 347
Caller, Michael

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236072	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Baller

Appears with rank of *Sri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 29, 1863.

Where born *Europe*

Age *18* years; occupation *bandy maker*

When enlisted *Nov. 2, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 1, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not taken up on*

rolls of regiment.

Book mark:

J. E. M. Laughlin

348 ^{Horace H.}
Calvin, Horace H.
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Famier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241840	25
2	8241954	26
3	8236954	27
4	8242042	28
5	8242125	29
6	8239616	30
7	8242217	31
8	8239716	32
9	8242299	33
10	8239817	34
11	8242376	35
12	8239896	36
13	8242455	37
14	8239986	38
15	8242535	39
16	8242608	40
17	8242682	41
18	8242794	42
19	8243011	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin

Plt, Co. C

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ⁴⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due for clothing allowance from July 15/61 Detached to Co A. same Regt. reason Clothing not settled

Book mark:

W F Roz

U | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Palmer
Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost by Expiration
of term of Service

Book mark:

Holbrook

Q

10 Cav.

Mo.

Grace O. Williams

for, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Collins

Co., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richards*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richards

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
402, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Minneapolis

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Harace A. Calvin

Fair, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Decr*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bring duty in*
from 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Parade

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

H. W. Calvin

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1004, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Furlough
pay from Oct 28/63.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Privt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Doing duty in*
Co. C, 10 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Co.

10 Cav.

Mo.

H. W. Baldwin

Reg't

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Prst, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *With Regt. at*
Corinth, Miss

Book mark:

U. 10 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Calvin

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 30 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks With Reg't at
Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Baker

Pl.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *With Regt. at*
Larnith, Miss.

Book mark :

C 10 Cav. Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22nd, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: With the regt at
Corinth

Book mark:.....

Harvard
Copyright.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Calver

Pvt., Co. C., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct-31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Russell

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Released from ar-*
rest, with Lt. Joel, at
Cornith, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Calvin
Harris, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15", 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Multiplied at St. Louis
Dec. 12.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

349
Campbell, Archib

Co A., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference
4	Envelopes
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav. as Camp-
bell, Archibald, Archibald

350
Campbell, Daniel
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245740	26
2	8245836	27
3	8245939	28
4	8246034	29
5	8246142	30
6	8246255	31
7	8246340	32
8	8246425	33
9	8246506	34
10	8246588	35
11	8246667	36
12	8246743	37
13	8246817	38
14	8246888	39
15	8246965	40
16	8247034	41
17	8247107	42
18	8247177	43
19	8247243	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

b

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *71*^{*29*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*30*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop for one Salve Knot.

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. Apple, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Priv

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y T. Healy

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Pvt

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Absent on
expedition since
Sep 2/64.

Book mark :

Martin
Clerk

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steer

60

10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steen

10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Ahl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

See

10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Campbell
M, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

60 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Campbell
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Campbell

Pl

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Free

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lee

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Beck

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Campbell
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Pier, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harriet Campbell
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where St. Lington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Campbell

Priv., Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis & Mo., *Sept 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862.*

Where *Lexington*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

351
Campbell, Frank
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249024	2
2	8249118	3
3	8249218	4
4	8249327	5
5	8249491	6
6	8238822	7
7	8250661	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Campbell
Priv., Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100 ; due \$ 75 - 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
U.S. Major Mo.
Dec 28/62.

Book mark:

(361)

C. S. M. Laughlin.
Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Campbell
Ct, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar. 21, 1864

Deserted:

When Feb. 8, 1863

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Campbell
Pot.

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Memphis,
Tenn., Feby. 8, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Campbell

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since Dec. 23, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Campbell
Cvt, Co. 6, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

JOB Gage

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Campbell
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Campbell
Pvt, Co. D

, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U.S. Magazine

Mr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(266)

J. B. Gage
Corried

352
Campbell, George
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249180	2
2	8249397	3
3	8238846	4
4	8250666	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Campbell
Plt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn June 2, 1863 :

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Converted from
U.S. Major Mo.
Dec. 19. 62.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Langhlin
Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Campbell
Pr., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*.

Where *U.S. Magazine*
St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks

The recruiting
papers of this man
have never been read
by the company and
are supposed to have
been lost or destroyed
over

Book mark:

Labine

MAR. 28

8238846

018910

*by the recruiting
officer.*

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Campbell

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from camp
Magazine, Mo, Dec. 21, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Campbell

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 2

1862.

Where

Brunswick.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Captain.

353

Campbell, John

Co. *No.*, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1238855	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.

See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Campbell
Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar. 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept., 1862.

Where U.S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted shortly
after enlistment.

Name not taken up on
rolls Co. H,

Age 35; Enr. Aug '62. St. Louis,
Mo. period not stated, not M. I.

Book mark: _____

✓ 354
Campbell, Mathew S

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236249	26
2	8236262	27
3	8254848	28
4	8254932	29
5	8255064	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

M. S. Campbell
Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in War*
Memphis Tenn.
June 29/64

No M-Roll.

Book mark:

Dudolph

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Campbell

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

M. S. Campbell

Pi., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit - 2^d installment
Bounty Due \$40.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(1864)

Original.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter S. Campbell

Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March, 1864.

Where born Osage Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair Brown

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited 2d Cong Dist. Mo 18

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Math. S Campbell

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 29, 1864.*Where born *Osage Co, Mo*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1 Enlistment Resi-**dence in Corp Dist Mo*Book mark: *10000*

Selah

MAR. 28

8236249

ALBION

18 L.D. Orage Co.

Campbell - Matthew L.

Reg't, Co. M, 10 Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Inditments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew S. Campbell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

the 29th day of July 1894

Witness:

John J. Standish

Matthew S. Campbell

2nd Bay Dist 18th San Dist Coys
Company

Discharged — 18 —

Reg't of —

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Bn. "I."

10th Regiment of Infantry

By Wm. G. Cooper U. S. M. A.

Feb. 29th 18 94

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

Matthew S. Campbell

No. —

10 Mo Car

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —

the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Matthew S. Campbell born in Osage
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew S. Campbell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 29th day of July 1864,
BEFORE John H. Manning
Capt & Sec. Co. 2nd Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Huffer
B. E. E. D. D. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, M. S. Campbell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet
1 inches high.

John H. Manning
Capt & Sec. Co. 2nd Reg. Mo. Vol.

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,
the 19th day of July 1864, at St. Louis Mo 10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

John H. Manning
Capt & Sec. Co. 2nd Reg. Mo. Vol.
Wm. H. Huffer
B. E. E. D. D. D.
Examining Surgeon

Q. M. L. P. for \$2.00 sent

2nd and Sep 13-1864

Let. Hospital Aug 11/64
1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 11 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2nd AUDITOR.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
M. C. Campbell

10 Reg't of *Cal. Inf.*

758 ng led Regt July 7 65
VOLUNTEERS.

Quel June 29 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier died in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

For S. reg. L. C. reg. 7 September 29 65

I certify, on honor, that Matthew S. Campbell Private of
Captain David Cain Company (M) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged 21 years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis, on the 28th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Manwaring, at St Louis, on the 29th day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the St Louis
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died at Memphis Tenn

Cause, Inflammation of Larynx June 29th/64
The said Matthew S. Campbell was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. S. S. S. S. to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$16.95 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$73.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due \$240.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

Subscription for Coal on the B. M. Ranges Miss River
July 20 1864 _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 26th day
of July, 1864.

J. F. Hargrave
S. E. Smith

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 35. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Matthew J. Campbell

Late of Company "N"

11th Reg't of *Car. Missouri*

Volunteers, who died at *Washington Receipt*

on the *29* day of *June* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Matthew S. Campbell late
 a Private of Captain Barlow Bain Company M of
 the 11th Regiment of Bar Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 29th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 29th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo
 in Company M, 11th Regiment of Bar Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 _____; he died in Washington Hospital, at
Memphis Tenn on the 29th day of June 1864, by
 reason of Inflammation of Larynx.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ —
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		Notes..... \$ —
		<u>Quar. Mantele</u>	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Matthew S. Campbell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Adj. M. Capt. J. H. Dighe at Memphis Tenn

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
The Comp. Records being sent on the 12. M. Rungas Miss River
July 20th 1864
 (DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Hayden
1st Lieut
 Commanding the Company.

STATION: Memphis Tenn

DATE: September 6 1864

355

Campbell, James

Co A., 10 Missouri Cav.

1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	25
3	25
4	25
5	25
6	25
7	25
8	25
9	25
10	25
11	25
12	25
13	25
14	25
15	25
16	25
17	25
18	25
19	25
20	25
21	25
22	25
23	25
24	25
25	25

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also P. Mo. Cav. as James Campbell.

350
Canada, Samuel
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249039	■
2	8249121	■
3	8249224	■
4	8249332	■
5	8249437	■
6	8250626	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark.

See also 9" Mo. Press.

16 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Canada
Prs., Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville, Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Jefferson Barracks
on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability.

Book mark: Discharged Jan, 22/63
(order)

A. J. McLaughlin
(361) Copyist.

MAR. 28

8250626

018914

vide. D. & D. R.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Canada

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the
service of the U. S. for Disability
January 22, 1863. By order
of Brig. Genl Davidson.

Book mark:

J B Gage

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Canada

Priv

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Driver

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Canada

Pvt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

J. B. Enge

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Canada

Prst, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1862.

Where *DeSoto, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J B Yager

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Canada
Ont. Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U. S. Magazine
Nr. St Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1862.*

Where *De Soto Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J B Gage
Coppied.

Canady, Samuel

Art. Co. B, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mich. 3*, 186 *8*

This is accepted as referring to *Pres.*
Saml. Canady
Co. *H*, *10* Regiment *Mo. Cav.*
Vols., who was disch'd. *Jan. 22*,
186 *3*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Am. Pres.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(17)

A. J. H. K.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

On endorsement.
In the case of *73*
Mich. 3

Samuel Canady
Private Co. B
10th Mo. Reg't of Caval.
Adjutant General's Office,
Mar. 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved
Med. Dir.
Inspector
Med. Director

Chas. E. St. Louis Dir. of Mo.
St. Louis Jan 21 1863
To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. & a. a. 10. C.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Intro on back rolls
Jan 22 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Samuel Canada of Captain
 Company, [E], of the 10th Mo
 Caval Vols, was enlisted by Lt. G. Walsh
 the 10th Mo Regiment of Caval Vols at De Soto Mo
 on the 17th day of August 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Perry Co in the State of Mo, is 40
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
 Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 223, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Canada of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 216 and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Pneumonia Pulmonalis, has been in this hospital
 one month, says he has done no duty for two months

Jeff B. Co Mo
 gany 14th 1863
 DISCHARGED the 22nd

day of January

W. H. Grove Surgeon. Vols
 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry Abner At
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

357

Canine, Michael

Co *C.*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also *9th Mo. Cav.*

358
Cannon, Barney
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 4 9 0 3 1	2
2	8 2 4 9 1 2 3	3
3	8 2 4 9 2 2 6	4
4	8 2 4 9 3 3 4	5
5	8 2 4 9 4 9 4	6
6	8 2 3 8 8 2 6	7
7	8 2 5 0 6 6 3	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also P. Mc. Casey

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Harmon
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, June 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
W. Magn. Mo.
Jan. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Parny Cannon

Pr, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cabine

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Cannon

Art

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from Memphis,
Tenn., Feby. 8, 1863.

Book mark:

J B Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Cannon

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec. 28, 1862

Book mark:

JOB Gage

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Cannon
Priv, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

JOB Yager

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Barney Cannon
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. B. Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Barney Cannon

Pvt 19

Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{ U.S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

359
Cantwell, John
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8239418	28
2 8239516	29
3 8239619	30
4 8239718	31
5 8239819	32
6 8239909	33
7 8239998	34
8 8240089	35
9 8240177	36
10 8240262	37
11 8240344	38
12 8240437	39
13 8240510	40
14 8240584	41
15 8240660	42
16 8240747	43
17 8238650	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also J. M. Lee

A | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Cantwell

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 61⁴²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25₁₀₀; due \$ 75₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out - par-

ent - to Gen order no 53

Nov Sept - May 8. 65

Book mark:

James

6

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Cantwell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit: term

of service not ex-
pired

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Cartmell
Sgt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Cantrell
P.T., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.A. Wright
Copyright

6. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Cantwell
Capt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22nd, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Cantwell
Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Black Prison Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Cantwell
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Cantrell
Rot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fa. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Cantwell
Pot,

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31-63 to Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Cantrell

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Cantwell
Pot

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Santwell

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Santinelli

Plt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

E. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Baulwell
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *28 Feb to 30 June, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Bunnell
Priv, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Bartlett
Pl., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 31 Oct/62 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Danvers
.....
Bt. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22 July*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *22 July*, 1862. *

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

as appears in roll

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

360
Capps, Benjamin
Co. H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8235930	"
2	8249752	"
3	8249829	"
4	8249965	"
5	8250049	"
6	8237192	"
7	8237564	"
8	8250168	"
9	8250254	"
10	8250337	"
11	8250417	"
12	8250496	"
13	8238185	"
14	8238794	"
15	8239012	"
16	8250592	"
17	8236841	"
18	32869273	"
19	32444337	"
20	32444381	"
21	36666057	"
22	43191979	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Coy.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Copps

Co. H 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Fair

Where born Granger Tenn.

Occupation Book Pedlar

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. F. D. McClure, term 3

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt. W. C. Jack

St. Louis Mo. Exp. 3/63

Bounty Pd. \$25.00. Com. Pd. \$2.00

Credited to 1st. dist. State

Mo.

*as on book.

Crittenden

C | 1620 | **Mo.**

Benjamin Crafts

1st, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri 6th

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Season's Care
Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at U.S. Hospital*
at Memphis Tenn.
since Sept. 24. 9

Book mark:

W. G. W. W.

B | 10 bar | 5110

Benjamin Capp
H, Co. A, 10 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached Soldiers.)

of **Officers U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Sept to Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 16, 1863.

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Capps

Private, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Memphis Tenn
since Sept 27/1863

Book mark:

Mowser

6 | 10 bar | 5110

Benjamin Capp
Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached Soldiers.)

of **Officers U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Gen & Co, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 16, 1863.

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Capt

Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark:.....

Manner

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Capron

One, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.*

*Next C. roll on which
come July & Aug 64.*

Book mark:

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Benjamin Capps
Priv., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rogge
Copyright.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gapps
Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6. | 10 bar. | Mo.

Benjamin Capp

Priv. Co. 10. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Returns

of Officers U.S.A. Genl. Hospl.
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 1863. Detailed Oct. 16,
1863.

Book mark :

J.P. Spruher

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Capps
Por., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 Absent Sick Corinth Miss

Oct to Dec 1863 absent sick at
Memphis Tenn

Jan 1864 Lost Jan 18/64. Deserted
from sick at Memphis

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 18/64 - St Louis
Mo. from desertion
Arrested by Pitt Marshal

Apr to June 1864 absent on det
service at Vicksburg

Dec 1864 on duty Co. Cook

Book mark:

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Capps

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co B 5th Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 21, 1861.

When enlisted Sept 2, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 2, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks: Stop for one

year about 1.50, 0.10,

Book mark :

Wm Stewart

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Casper
Prst, Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. McLaughlin
 Copyist.

6 | 10 Cav. Mo.

Pen. Capps
Ct., Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Apr. 2, 1864

Deserted:

When Jan. 18, 1864

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
desertion.

Returned to regt.
March 8th 1864.

As it appears.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Capps
Pr, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 1*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Capps
Ordn, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*....., 1865.

Station *Edgfield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop. for one*
sabre knot one screw
driver & one wrench

Book mark :

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Capps
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M. for one
Sharp's Carbine lost
\$28.65. Chgd. by order
of Board of Survey.

Book mark: _____

A. L. McLaughlin,
Capped.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Capps

Pat, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M. for one
Sharp's Carbine lost
by order of Board
of Survey held at
Travelly Springs Ala.
Feb. 27, 65. \$25.00.

Book mark: _____

C. J. McLaughlin,

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Kappes
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. M. Laughlin
Copyright.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Leaffer
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct -, 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Expedition since
Sept. 1. / 64.

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin.
Copyright.

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Benjamin Capin

C, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Capin

361
Capps, Benjamin
Co. H., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

362
Caraher, Michael

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241850	28
2	8241946	29
3	8236955	30
4	8242035	31
5	8242118	32
6	8239614	33
7	8242209	34
8	8239714	35
9	8242292	36
10	8239818	37
11	8242370	38
12	8239908	39
13	8242449	40
14	8239994	41
15	8242578	42
16	8243105	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also See P. Mr. Cardy

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Caraker
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Canton Miss
Feb 20 - 1864

Book mark : _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Caraher

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Killed in action
Near Canton, Miss
Feb. 25, 1864

Book mark:

Randal

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Carraker

34

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Barahar

Art., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Doing duty in*
Co. A. 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

J. B. B. B. B.

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Babcock
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Caraher

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31,* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Doing duty in*
Co. A. 10th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Kanadas

6. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Bahner
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Carahan
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *With Regt at*
Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Barahier

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 30 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Barker

Rot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *With Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

Co

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Harder

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

May 1st

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Carahar
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *With Regt. at*
Corinth Miss.

Book mark:

Randall
Capped.

C | 10 Cav | **Mo.**

Michael Caraker
Part, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks With Regt at Corinth

Book mark:.....

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Carrier
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct-31-1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Station Berlinth Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Caraker

Cpt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186 *9*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Released from arrest.*
Withd. J. J. at Court h. Miss.

Book mark :

Handas

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Caraher
Rot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis, Dec. 12.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. C. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(250c)

Handall
Copied.

Caraher Michael

Reg't, Co. G, 10 Mo. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Michael Chandler

10th Reg't of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed July 23.64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 17 1864

Duplicate sent June 1864

Auditor,

CONTAINED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Mechael Chamber a private of
Captain W. W. Ballou Company (C) of the 10th Regiment of Cal
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Murray Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ralls mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Ralls mo, on the 15th day
of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
W. W. Ballou, at Ralls mo, on the 15th day of July,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 3rd
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Ralls mo,
on the 15th day of July, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed in action near
Canton Miss Feb 25th 1864

The said Private Mechael Chamber was last paid by Paymaster
Greenwell to include the 31st day of Dec, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 37 ⁴¹ 100 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Belcher near Memphis, this 25th day
of March, 1864.

Benjamin J. Acl
T. A. Acl

Commanding Company

1235

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Caraher
Private of Company C
10th Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Admaged at
at the head

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Caraker
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 26 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Canton Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster out Roll of Co
Dated Aug 5 1864.

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Jan. 4
Feb 1864; reports him "Killed in
action near Canton Miss Feb
25 "1864". Similar report on Reg
Return for Feb 1864.

J. J. Miller

Clerk.

363
Carahier, Michael

Co C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See Carahier, Michael	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

364
Carhaer, Michael
Co. C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
5	See Caraker,	5	Michael
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	
31		31	
32		32	
33		33	
34		34	
35		35	
36		36	
37		37	
38		38	
39		39	
40		40	
41		41	
42		42	
43		43	
44		44	
45		45	
46		46	
47		47	
48		48	
49		49	
50		50	

See also

See also

✓ 365^{or} John A
Carle, Joshua A
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254082	2
2	8254191	3
3	8254342	4
4	8238977	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Carle

Pvt, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 19th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Nov 29th*, 186*4*.

Where *U S Magazine*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schooley

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Carie

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 3/62

No M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

(254)

Henry J.

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John A. Carie

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Henry J. Carie

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua A. Carle
Pri, Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mary J. Carle

✓ 366
Carney, George S
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251997	25
2	8252087	26
3	8252209	27
4	8252244	28
5	8252316	29
6	8252382	30
7	8252446	31
8	8252505	32
9	8252567	33
10	8252632	34
11	8252691	35
12	8252753	36
13	8252812	37
14	8252870	38
15	8252930	39
16	8238027	40
17	8236613	41
18	32116568	42
19	32116641	43
20	36666060	44

✓
Book Mark:

See also 4x2 Mo. Navy.

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. S. Barney

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Apr 1863 absent Sick in
hosp't Columbus Ky

* Appears also as Saml S. Barney,
as Barry & as Carey

Book mark:

~~Geo. S. Barney~~

Copied.

6 | 10 bar | Mo.

George S. Barney
Ct, Co. K, 10 Reg't Mich Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 10 bar. | mo

George S. Barney

Priv., Co. K, 10 Regt Mo bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to No Pay, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Carney

Pvt., Co. 2^d, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. S. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Herricks Home)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 25, 1865.

Stopped for one thing
and brush wiper \$48

Book mark :

Amey Webb

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Carney
Priv., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

thong & brush wiper 45
cts.

Book mark:

F. R. M. M. M.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Carney

B, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ariz.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No Co. No Roll

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Gurney
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Jones
Copied.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Barry

Cit., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(1864)

Copyright

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Carney
Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Expedition
since Sept 20, 64

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Barney

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Barney

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. M. Moore

Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Carney

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Carney

1st, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L. H. Ames

(1868)

Copyright.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Barney

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Carney

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Barney

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Keeper

Copyright

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Barney

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keeler. Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

X

Samuel Carney

X

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Columbus*

Ky.

Born on previous Rolls
as George L. Carney.

Book mark:

Keeper.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Carney
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Columbus, Ky.

Book mark:

Keeper
Copyright.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Carney
Ort, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper

367
Carpenter, Powell
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241856	2
2	8241952	3
3	8242040	4
4	8242123	5
5	8242215	6
6	8242295	7
7	8242374	8
8	8242453	9
9	8242533	10
10	8242606	11
11	8242680	12
12	8242750	13
13	8242827	14
14	8242878	15
15	8242929	16
16	8242978	17
17	8243041	18
18	8243060	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C | 10 cav | Mo.

Howell Carpenter
Dr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$84⁷³100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$25100; due \$45100

Remarks: Mustered out per
order to Gen order
No 83. was Sept
May 8. 63-

Book mark:

James

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Carpenter
in, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 25*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Remaining in Regt.

Turned up not to be

Mustered out.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Powell Carpenter

On, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + apr*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rollbrook

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Carpenter

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salbrook
(158) *Captain*

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Israel Carpenter

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Corvel Carpenter
En., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on the
Expedition in Mo.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Carpenter

Pn, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brook

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Thompson

On, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul B. Bunker
On....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Haltbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Carpenter

Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent at Con-
valescent camp near
Vicksburg.*

Book mark:

Randall

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Howell Carpenter
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randaer

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lowell Carpenter
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one
Colt's Army Revolver

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Powell Carpenter

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: * ~~Discharged from service~~
~~Army Reserve~~

* As appears on roll

Book mark:

Randall

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Carpenter
Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randall
Capt.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Carpenter

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Orderly for Col.*

Muster, 7th Brigade,

1st Div. 15th A.C.

Book mark:

Vandace

E 10 Cav | Mo.

Lawell Carpenter
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Randall
(360) App'd.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Carpenter

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Powell Carpenter
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Rawdall
Coppied.

368
Carr, Francis
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241855	25
2	8241951	26
3	8242039	27
4	8242122	28
5	8242214	29
6	8242296	30
7	8242373	31
8	8242452	32
9	8242519	33
10	8242592	34
11	8242666	35
12	8242741	36
13	8242818	37
14	8242871	38
15	8242923	39
16	8242968	40
17	8243032	41
18	8243866	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C | 10 cal | Mo.

Francis Carr
Sgt. Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Michoudville Tenn June 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out per-
uant to General order no
83 from Sep-1 May 5. 65
Promoted from capt to
Reg't order no 18. Mar 1. 65

Book mark:

Sargent

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Carr

Capt. C, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Remaining in regt-*

time not up not to be

Mustered out

Book mark:

(281)

St. Louis

Copyied.

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr

Sergeant, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed from
Comp'l to sergeant by order
of Col. Beuvin

Book mark:

Holbrook

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis C. Carr

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbert

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis E.

Enpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 24 Sec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belbrook

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent On the Expedition*
in Mo.

Book mark :

Holbrook

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Carr

Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *25* *100* for *Iss of Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalbrook

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr
Chp, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Carr

Capt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich 4 apl.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delbrook

CC | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Carr
corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Carr
Hvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handy
Copyright.

46 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Due M.C. for Transportation, \$3.45 while on furlough.*

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Carr
Det, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Pandaer
Carpenter

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Carr

Art, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall *Copied*

6 | 10 Cav. | **Mo.**

Francis Carr
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Carr

Co. C, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Cass
1st, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Harman
Copyist.

369
Carraher, Michael
Co. C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See Carraher, Michael

Book Mark:

See also

370
Carrell, Richard
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 3 8 9 8 3	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Carrell

1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Nov 19th

186

4

Deserted:

When

Jan 19th

186

3

Where

M.S. magazine

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Apr 25.

Enrolled Janry 17/63

Memphis, Tenn.

Not mustered.

Not on rolls of Lee's M^o

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(251)

Carroll

MAR. 28

8238983

018910

371
Carroll. Patrick

Co H., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Carroll, John³⁷⁷

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251993	25
2	8252083	26
3	8252153	27
4	8252228	28
5	8252301	29
6	8252366	30
7	8252429	31
8	8252488	32
9	8252550	33
10	8252615	34
11	8252675	35
12	8252738	36
13	8252797	37
14	8252856	38
15	8252915	39
16	8238013	40
17	8236602	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9 & 2 Mo. Navy

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll

Capt. Co. V, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. C, 2nd Mo. Cav (Chenille River)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 23, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Date of Transfer
July 25, 1865

Book mark :

Army Web

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll
Capt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Mearls

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll
Capt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

No See Mr. Roll,

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll
Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Amick

Original

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll
Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Ames
Clerk

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll
Capt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on Expedition since
Sept. 2, 64.*

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Barnes

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll

Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carroll

Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Carroll

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carroll

Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll

Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll

Capt. Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958)

J. M. Ains

Copyist.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carroll

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keeper.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll

Corpl., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer Copyright.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.
Coppin.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carroll
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

Co | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carroll
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 10 ed, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefe
Clerk.

Carroll - John

Capt., Co. K, 10 Mo. Cav.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Carroll

Corporal Company "K"

10th Regiment of Missouri Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of (near Inde-

pendence, Mo.) Oct. 19th to

Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Carroll*
Rank, *Corporal*, Company *"K"*, Regiment, *10th*
Arm, *Cavalry* State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *(near Independence, Mo.)*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded (leg-slight.)*

Date of casualty *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 203.

Samuel Armstrong

Clerk.

10-3-'76

Carroll³⁷³ Patrick

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236031	28
2	8236059	28
3	8249910	28
4	8249995	28
5	8237191	28
6	8250139	28
7	8237592	28
8	8239021	28
9	8239023	28
10	8250670	28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Priv., Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Vicksburg Miss
Jan'y 18. 64.*

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin.
Copyist.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on ,

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 3^d, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 16th, 1864.

Where V Berry mill

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Schooley

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

X Patrick Carroll

Pot, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *May 14th*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Out about 10 days
with Regt*

*X entire entry except
remarks) cancelled by
line drawn through*

Book mark: _____

(351)

J. H. Schooley

Copyright.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carroll
Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for: May & June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Vicksburg, Miss.
May 16th 64.

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carroll
Orin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Sturgis, Miss.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Vietsburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit \$400*
due second installment
of bounty

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Coppist.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

M. J. ...

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$40.00 due
2^d installment of Bounty

Book mark:

W. J. Gower

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Appears with rank of Pri on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Dec. 7, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec., 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$62 100; due \$240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(207)

C. E. McLaughlin

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carroll

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 7, 1863.

Where born Jefferson, W

Age 21 years; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec. 7, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 302¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 97th Regt.

St. Louis 1 Dist Mo.

Book mark: _____

O. E. McLaughlin
(389) Copyd.

Carroll, Patrick

H, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Carroll desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 2nd day of December 1863
Witness: Geo. S. Cadmus Patrick Carroll

No. _____
Patrick Carroll
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
December 2nd 1863,
By Capt. Thompson
10th Regiment of Barboursville

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

\$6.25 Bounty and Premium
paid by Capt Thompson
N.S.O.

December 1863

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis Mo

I, *Patrick Carroll* born in *Ireland*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty One* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *seventh* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Carroll* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *seventh* day of *December* 1863.

Before

Leopoldus
Capt & Provost Marshal Mo.

Patrick Carroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Patis
Surg. Genl of Enrollment.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Leopoldus
Capt & Provost Marshal Mo.

Register of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *7th* day of *December* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *11th* Regiment of *Heavy Arty* Mo Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Patrick Carroll desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 7th day of December 1863
Witness:
Geo. S. Carlson Patrick Carroll

Discharged — 18 —
— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
—

10 mo 6 ar
No. —
Patrick Carroll
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
December 7th 1863
By Capt. Kalamazoo
10th Regiment of Carroll's Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the —
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —
Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Patrick Carroll* born in *Jefferson Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventh* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. *Do I, Patrick Carroll* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo.
this *seventh* day of *December* 1863.

Before

Le O. Columbus
Capt. of the 10th Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of the 10th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

Le O. Columbus
Capt. of the 10th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Company

the *7th* day of *December*, 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

10th Regiment of *Infantry* Mo. Volunteers, on

Patrick Carroll
Co. 10th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Alfred
Company

374
Carson, Eugene
Co. D., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelopes
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book No.:

See also 9th Mo. Cav. as Eugene
Carson.

375
Carson, Patrick

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251383	25
2	8251476	26
3	8251564	27
4	8251653	28
5	8251741	29
6	8251826	30
7	8251910	31
8	8238166	32
9	8236672	33
10	36666068	34
11	43120078	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Vary.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Carson
Priv't, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "H" Mercersburg, Md. Cavalry

Roll dated Chatta. Tenn. July 23, 1865

When enlisted Feb 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.

Present or absent - not stated

Company to which assigned "H"

Remarks: Transferred July 25,
1865

Book mark :

J. M. Tamm

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carson

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 20/64
Clear Creek - Enlisted
in regt. - Repra for duty
from regt. defeat
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Carson
Brig, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit has*

received \$60. bounty
23-485 in installments of bounty
due.

Book mark :

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Carson

For, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruited*
\$60 bounty

No Morale

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 28, 1865.

Book mark:.....

James

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Antek Esten

Antek, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Has rec'd \$60

to him.

Book mark:.....

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Cameron

Prin., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for
halter \$ 1.90
Present. Has recd
\$ 60 County*

Book mark:.....

J. Nelson

(250)

Copied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Carson

priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With expedition since Sept 1 1864.*

Book mark:

J. Carson

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Antoine Carver

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Rec'd \$100. Bounty

2^d & 3^d installment

due

Book mark:

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Patriot Carson

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Installment
Bounty due \$4000

Book mark:

W. H. Wise

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Patriot Carson

Co I, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid by Capt Thompson
One months pay, & \$60.00
County in making into
service.

Enrolled Febry 5/64 at
St Louis Mo for 3
& Mustered in same
place & date,

Book mark: _____

L. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Cassen,

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Delaware

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Maughlin; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Casson, Patrick.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Patrick Carson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
The Recruit, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 5th day of Feb 1864

Witness: Dennis Delany Patrick Carson

10 Mo Car,
No
Patrick Carson
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 5th 1864.
By Dennis Delany
4th Regiment of Co. M
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

4th Nov

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

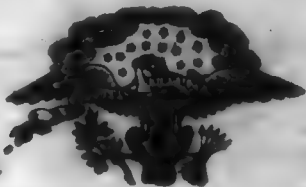
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Patrick Carson born in _____
in the State of Ireland aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a laborer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Carson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 7th day of Feb 1864 Patrick Carson
Barons C. J. Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jefferson Davis
James B. Dyer
Dr. Dyer EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

C. J. Coleman
Capt & Dr. M. Dyer
Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 7th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on

Approved

C. J. Coleman

Not a soldier of the U.S.A.
He is a free man

³⁷⁶
* Cartee, Andrew J.
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251991	25
2	8252081	27
3	8252166	28
4	8252243	29
5	8252317	30
6	8252383	31
7	8252447	32
8	8252506	33
9	8252562	34
10	8252633	35
11	8252692	36
12	8252754	37
13	8252813	38
14	8252871	39
15	8252931	40
16	8238028	41
17	8236614	42
18	4302-a-1885	43
19	31291364	44
20	36666068	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4302-a-(813)1885.

See also 9th 2nd Mo. Cav.

B 10th Cav Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

, Co. K 10th Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4322 - A - 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 6, 1885.

The charge of desertion of July
25, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date July 25, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office August 17, 1885.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

A J Carter

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Joined by enlistment
Mar 1/63 Corinth, Miss.

Feb 1864 absent in Conv. Camp

Feb 1865 absent in Div 2 m. D.

Mar to May 1865 absent on det. serv.
at Div Hd qrs

Appears also as Andrew Coats

Book mark:

agkmapf

V. R. C.

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Mo.

Andrew J. Cartee

Pvt., Co. K 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 10 Reg't of

Mo. Cav., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Cornith Miss. Sept 4, 1863.

Aged 22 y'rs; eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

Where born Tennessee Robinson Co.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1862

Where enlisted Greenville Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

To what time last paid Feb. 28 / 63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Chronic Diarrhea & Bronchitis

How long disabled 4 months

Character in hospital

Remarks: 1st Battalion

Has been over

Book mark:

Number of rolls

3776

J. D. Neale

(514)

Original

FEB.-6.

31291364

1894.

in a few engagements Military Character good.

G. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Cartie,

Det., Co. K., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I 2^d Mo. Cav. (Cherrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 25th 65.

Book mark :

Drum Webb

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Priv., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Mealy

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carter
Pvt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
at Hodgson H. Div. G. C. M.
D. M. in G. M. D.*

No Co. M. & Roll.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
at Edgar & Dr. C. B. M. D.
M. in D. O. D.*

Book mark:

(858)

A. M. L. M. C.

Copyright

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Pat., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. M. Smith

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition since
Sept. 2, 64

Book mark:

A. H. Arnold

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

C, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Plt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On expedition with
Genl Smith*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Carter

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

John A. ...

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent in convalescent
Camp near Black
river Miss,

Book mark:

(358)

John A. Smith

Copied

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Pl., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Carter
Privt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Carter

Prt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carter

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left in camp for
want of a horse.

Book mark:

Keefex Copyright

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Cartee

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyright

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Carter
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: /

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. W, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 4302-A-ALD, E. B.
1885.

Keeper Copyist

✓ 377
Carter, John
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236089	28
2	8236050	29
3	8235878	30
4	8249909	31
5	8249994	32
6	8250085	33
7	8250167	34
8	8250253	35
9	8250336	36
10	8250465	37
11	8239061	38
12	8250671	39
13	31799278	40
14	32869282	41
15	36666020	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter

Plt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Louisville Ky.

June 21/65.

Book mark: _____

A. S. M. Laughlin,

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain St Louis Mo.
Enlisted in the Regt.
Assigned to Co. H Jan. 14/64

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Louisville Ky
Deserted

Book mark:

B | 10 bar | 5116

John Carter

Pl, Co H, 10 Reg't 5116 bar Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 30, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan 24, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When Jan 30, 1865.

Where St Louis

Remarks Arrested by Minner Police by person
attending arrest \$30.00, & referred
to 10 Reg't 5116 bar Vols as soon as
possible

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schaffville Pls

Jan 30, 1865.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

Port, Co. 'H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 28th, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 1st, 1865

Where Gravelly Springs Ala.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Due U.S. for one
Horse & Equipments,
Arms & accoutrements
\$ 250 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Book mark:

J. S. Schooley

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville
Wye with horse, Bridle
saddle, Saddle Blanket-
Halter & strap, Spencer
Carbine Sabre, Nosebag,
Curry Comb, Cartridge
box Sabre knot, Girth
Sabre Belts & Plate (over)

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

MAR. 28

8250465

1891

Gun Sling + swivel-
Also due U.S. for
one Colt's Revolver.

Total Cost of Horse
Arms & etc. \$250.¹⁶/₁₀₀

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter
1st, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Expedition. 3d
Instalment Bounty
due.

Book mark:

C. J. M. Laughlin.
Copied.

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter
Cor., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Expedition since
Sept. 1, 64. Bld. 50
due 3^d installment
of Bounty.

Book mark:

J. S. McLaughlin
Copyist

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$20.00 due 3^d instal-*
ment of bounty

Book mark:

Miner

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

Carter, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent, on leave*

\$4000 due 3^d installment of
Bounties.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Carter

Cri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$2000*

2^d installment of Bounty

Book mark:

W. J. G. S. S.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

Prin., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$40.00 due
2^d installment of
Bounty

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter

Priv., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 19, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8th Ward, St
Louis City, Mo.

Book mark :

Dickerson.

6

10 Cav. Mo.

John Carter

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 21, 1863.

Where born

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted Dec. 21, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Credited to 5 Ward

St. Louis 1 Dist Mo.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Carter

Appears with rank of Sub on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Where born

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted Dec. 19 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in Dec. 19, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

.....

O. E. McLaughlin
(1867) Copyd.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Carter

, Co. *H 10*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 19*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Colman*, term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Mustered in by Capt. Colman Dec 21, 1863*

St. Louis Mo. Bounty Pd.

\$60 Pm. Pd. \$2.00 Credited

to 1st. Cong. Dist. Mo.

Deserted Gravelly Springs

Ala. Feby 1, 1865.

Crittenden

Carter John

, Co. 26 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RESOLUTION

John Carter

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Certify, That I am English years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
The Mayor of St. Louis
John A. Carter
John A. Carter

No. 11
John Carter
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
December 19th 1863
By Capt. Coleman
10th Regiment of Barbours
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15, 1893.
Enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
\$75-00
P. P. Adolph
(To be made out in duplicate.)
March 28th 81.3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at
The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Carter*

born in

in the State of *Ireland*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Cooper*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth*

day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Carter* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *15th* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE

C. Coleman

John Carter
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet two inches*

high.

C. Coleman

Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo
Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved by
John Carter
Vol. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

378
Cartier, Joseph
Co. No. **10** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Koutce, Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

379

Cartie, Andrew J.

Co. K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ *Carve, John S.* ³⁸⁰

Co *M*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8238952	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Carver
Pot M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 19th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 13th, 1864.

Where U.S. Magazine

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Apr 27

Enrolled Sept 20/64
at Greenville, Mo.
for 3 years & M in
Oct. 3/1862 at U.S.
Magazine, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Not on rolls of Co. M.

J. H. Schuler
Clerk.

MAR. 28

8238952

010914

5910

501

5115

0115

47

381
Carver, John W.
Co E., 10 Missouri Cav.

6 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244247	25
2	8244336	26
3	8244442	27
4	8245700	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mo. Army

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Carter
Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 27 - 1862*
from Carroll Co. Mo

Book mark: _____

L. B. Sayer

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Carter

6 Regt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1176 m

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Carver

6th Corp., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Baracks Mo., *Nov. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Res. at*

Book mark:

W. H. Carver

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jno W. Carver

Jefferson, Co. *1*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson *Barack* *Mo.*, *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

N x m m m i

382
Casson, Patrick

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236210	2
2	8236222	2
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Work:

See also

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Casson

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1 Comp. Dist*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Casson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 5, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Edward City St Louis*

Company to which assigned *1st Dist Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not taken up on*

rolls of regiment,

Book mark:

Selah

383
Castalow, Henry
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8235874	2
2	8244580	3
3	8245045	4
4	8245107	5
5	8245173	6
6	8287042	7
7	8245237	8
8	8237634	9
9	8245302	10
10	8245367	11
11	8245471	12
12	8245693	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Easton

Coy., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at Casey
Kansas Oct 25-1864*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Castleton
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in the battle*
of Cope - 1st Oct 25-64

Book mark:

L B Luger

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Castelow
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Cont*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent For Expedition*
since Sept 2-11/1864

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Clerk

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Castalon

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Talbot

Pat, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. B. Smith

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Castalone
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Vicksburg Miss
since April 26. 64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Castelow
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogell
Coppied.

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Costen-
son, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Pickensburg Miss
since April 26-64

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Coyd.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Castalar

Pri

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Merrill

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Castalon

P. H., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Marshall

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Castelow
Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Bounty due \$50.00 *
Premium due for enlist-
ing \$2.00 Bounty due \$25.00

as appears on roll

Book mark:

C. S. Atwater

6 | 10 Car. | Mo.

Henry Castelow

Riv., Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Car.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Black River Miss, Oct. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1863.

Where Black River Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Description. Was
born in Athlone in the
State of Ireland is
Twenty years of age
order.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

MAR. 28

8235874

AL 910

Grey eyes fair complexion and is
5 ft. 7 inches high.

Catalow, Henry

Pvt. Co. E

10

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R234

Henry Castelow

Priv. Sec. E,
10 Mo. Cav.

Died

Oct. 25/64.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GILL.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 29, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Cantalero was enrolled on the 10
day of Sept., 1863, at Black River, Miss.
for in Company E, 10 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 10
day of Sept., 1863, at Black Riv., Miss.
for in Company E, 10 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov. & Dec., 1864, he is reported
 "Killed in the Battle of Osage,
 Mo., Oct. 25, 1864."

Chas. Preck

A. C. Gent.

(117)

A. R.
J. N. L.

✓
Caton, George W. 384

Co—, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236327	25
2	8236353	26
3	8236366	27
4	8236396	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Leator

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. May 3, 1864

Where born Belmont, Ohio.

Age 23 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Apr. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Apr. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Leaton

Appears with rank of Priv on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr. 23 1864.

Where born Bellmont Ohio

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in April 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited Along Dist 4th Sub Dist 7th
Ward, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Eaton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. April 16, 1864.

Where born Belmont Ohio

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in April 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Where credited 1st Regt. Dist. 4th Sub. Dist. 7th

ward, St. Louis, St. Louis Mo. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

Co | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Watson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 8, 1864.

Where born Bellmont, O.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Apr 8, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hard City St Louis

Company to which assigned Dist Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not taken up on rolls

of regiment.

Book mark: _____

Caton Geo. W.

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Eaton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
the 8 day of April, 1864

Witness:
George W. Eaton

No. _____
Geo. W. Eaton
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
8th April 1864
By Geo. W. Eaton
Truth Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Bounty \$20⁰⁰ & adv. Pay \$13⁰⁰
\$39⁰⁰ Paid by Col. Brackett.
April 22^d 1864.

Geo. W. Eaton
Received from Second Auditor

October 19, 1893.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having presented the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, George W. Watson born in Bellmont
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 8th day of April 1864 } George W. Watson

BEFORE

C. O. Conner
Capt & Prov. Mar. Det Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Davis
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet
_____ inches high.

C. O. Conner
Capt & Prov. Mar.
1st Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

the 8th day of April 1864, at St. Louis Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

1st Regt of Missouri Heavy Volunteers, on

Capt & Prov. Mar.
1st Dist Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, George W. Eaton born in Bellmont County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of April 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Eaton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 8th day of April 1864 George W. Eaton
Before C. H. Coleman

Capt. & Prov. Meas 1st Dist Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Augustus B. Burt
Surgeon
Pt. Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Meas
1st Dist Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 8th day of April 1864, at St. Louis Missouri, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company St. Louis Missouri, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Adjutant
St. Louis Missouri
Capt. & Prov. Meas
1st Dist Mo.

✓ ¹³⁸⁵ *Cave, John T*
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254083	25
2	8254185	27
3	8254356	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	/	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Lane
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 13/62*

No Marked,

Book mark:

Proving, J.
Carr.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Lane

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick.

*This organization subsequently became Co H 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Henry E.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Cave

Pri, Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 20, 1862

Where

Green Castle, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

³⁸⁶
Cavender, Thomas

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241854	26
2	8241950	27
3	8242038	28
4	8242121	29
5	8242213	30
6	8242295	31
7	8242372	32
8	8242451	33
9	8242532	34
10	8242605	35
11	8242690	36
12	8242749	37
13	8242826	38
14	8242877	39
15	8242928	40
16	8242977	41
17	8243090	42
18	8238669	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

9th Mo. Cav.

C

10 Cav

Mo.

Thomas Cavender

Det, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$67 ⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks Mustered out - pursu-

ant to Gen Order no 83.

Wm left May 8. 65

Stip for 1 saddle blanket

Book mark:

J. C. Cavender

46

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Carpenter

Pr. Co. 46, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to April 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Missing in Regt.
true not up not to be
mustard out.

Book mark:

Salbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Alexander

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*s*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Alexander

Re, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallman

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Carruder

In

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Chandler

Ch....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on the

Expedition in Mo.

Book mark:

Hallmark

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Cavender

Ch., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. **10 Cav. | Mo.**

Thomas Campbell

Pr. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

T

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas. Andrews

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Savender

Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

Savender

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Cavender
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Cavender

Port, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Cavender

Priv

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Cavender

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randa

1863

Copied.

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Cavander

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

C | 10 Cav | **Mo.**

Thomas Cavender
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(360) Randall Copyd.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Carinder
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Cavender
....., Co. *C*....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*....., 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

387

Cypourte. John

Co M., 10 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>Cypourte. John</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Desk Mark:

See also

388
Chambers, Charles
Co ~~K~~, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelopes

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Army:

389 (or Janet M.)
Chambers, James M.
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244248	2
2	8244348	2
3	8244454	2
4	8244559	2
5	8244747	2
6	8244765	2
7	8244846	2
8	8244914	2
9	8244978	2
10	8245043	2
11	8245105	2
12	8245171	2
13	8237040	2
14	8245235	2
15	8237632	2
16	8245380	2
17	8245365	2
18	8245429	2
19	8245494	2
20	8245559	2
21	8245663	2
22	8238372	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C 10 Cav. Mo.

Jennet M. Chambers
Pot, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
with circular from Surgeon
General's office dated Washing-
ton, D.C. May 3, 1865. Muster
out to take effect May 11th 1865.
(over)

Book mark:

Chance.

MAR. 28

8238372

AL 912

The clothing account of this soldier cannot be furnished previous to the 21 day of July 1864 as all of the Company books and records were lost by the sinking of the Steamer R. M. Kuryan July 21, 1865.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

K. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Chambers
Tenn, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 4 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mustered out in accordance with Circular letter from Army Genl's Office dated Washington Dec 10-1864 - Mustered in to take effect Jan 1-1865 at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: _____

W B Sanger

10 Cav. | Mo.

James M Chambers
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent at Marine Dept
St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

L B Snyder
Copied.

by

10 Cav. Mo.

James M Chambers

Mr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *gret at Marine Shop
St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M Chambers
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sent in bank Hospital*
Jefferson City Mo Dec 18
\$1.50 for Transportation

Book mark:

L B Sayer

10 Cav. Mo.

James M Chambers
Purs, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick on sent Hospital
left City Mo stopped for
transferring to Memphis Tenn
to leave Ill Aug 24-1864, 8/16/64

Book mark:

L B Sayer

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers
Cpt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in hospital
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

(365)

Lopez

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pst., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Chamberlain
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent on detached
service at Vicksburg, Miss
since April 26-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyright.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M Chambers
Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell
Coppied.

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M Chambers

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached service at Packsburg Miss since April 26th*

Book mark:

L B Singer

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pri

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Chamberlain
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec and Nov*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pro, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See MS on Col's Army Regulation*

new model absent without leave

Pay stopped from Jan 22/63 to March 22/63

Book mark:

W H Merrill

10 Cav. | Mo.

See the Muster Roll

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. Merrill

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Rank

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Resisted Jan 25/63

Rejoined Company March 22/63

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

(365)

Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pvt.

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reser'd Jan. 20 / 63

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

① | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pvt., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

@

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chambers

Pitt, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Parvants me, *Dec 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chamberlain
Pvt, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Baracks mo, *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chambers, Jas. M.
P. Co. E, 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT

[NOTE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

4 months down
off July & morning
for Dis

RESULT AND DATE

Ret'd to Duty April 25th 65

Hospital Number 2708 38770

Name James M. Chambers

Age 21 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Married

Residence Cole Co Mo

Last Office address of
wife or nearest relative, Hannah Chambers
Look Out Mo

Rank 1st Lt Co. C Regiment 10th Mo Cav.

When admitted Jan'y 5. 1865

From what service 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf.

Diagnosis— In surgical cases show locality, extent and
character of wound or injury.

Chas. H. Barker

Signature

Date

What condition when received

Remarks

390
Chambers, Joseph
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	Sgt. T. Chamber,	4	Joseph
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also

391
Chapman, Reuben M

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254084	25
2	8254188	26
3	8254288	27
4	8254392	28
5	8254474	29
6	8254536	30
7	8254596	31
8	8254691	32
9	8238955	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Chapman

Pvt, Co M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 19th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 21st 1863

Where Jeff B. Co Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben M. Chapman
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 2/63.

Sick in Hospital Jeff. Co.
Mo. Jan. 10/63

No M.Roll.

Book mark:

C. Smith

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

R. M. Chapman
Ci, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

R. M. Chapman

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. at
Jeff. Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Thos. J. [Signature]

Co | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

R. M. Chapman
Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick in Hosp. at
Jeff. City, Mo.

Book mark:

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben M. Chapman

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
Off. Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

(254)

Mowing, J.
Capped

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

R. M. Chapman

Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

4 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

R. C. Chapman

Pr, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated *Nov. 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick*

*This organization subsequently became Co *F* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Henry J.

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Reuben M. Chapman
Pri., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine Oct. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Charvillat, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid \$2⁰⁰ Prem. &
\$25⁰⁰ Bounty, for id

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Howey J.

392
✓ *Christman, Jacob P*
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243159	26
2	8243245	27
3	8243320	28
4	8243392	29
5	8243464	30
6	8243535	31
7	8243604	32
8	8243673	33
9	8237292	34
10	8243742	35
11	8243811	36
12	8243939	37
13	8244164	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *9" Mo. Army*

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Jacob P. Christman
Serg. Co. 10, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Regt. Hosp. near Memphis,
Tenn. Sept 4/64.

Book mark:

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Jack P. Christman

Serj., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Regt. Sept. Memphis Tenn.

Book mark: Died Sept 7/64. Side S & R

C. A. Mann

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob P. Christman

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Sept.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Jack P. Christman
Regt Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout
with Regt.

Book mark:

O. A. Mann

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Capt. P. Christman
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Russell
Coyd.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Christman

Supt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent on leave with Regt

Book mark : >

R. Braden

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Christensen
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Christman.

Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Christman
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph P. Christman
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob P. Christman

Apt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of private horse & equipment up to June 1st 1863

Book mark :

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank P. Christman

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Man & risk of paint horse
and equipments.

Book mark : _____

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob R. Christman.

Sept., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10th, 1861.

Where Chicago, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

R. Braxton

(3-64)

App'd.

Christman - Jacob P.
Sgt, co. D, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Expiring
Oct 1 1883

Oct 1 1883

No. 77

R. R.

J. C. R. R.

Name

Jacob Christman

No. of Recruits

Regt.

10th Mo. Co. Col.
Cairo -

in 1883. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Congressional District of Ill.

Chief, Record and Pension Office.

Per

S.O. # 83. xix 5.

Bixler

General Court Martial
St Louis Decr 18, 1862
Major H J Cates A.A.G.

Corporal Chintman, heretofore an
orderly to this Court, has (by
order of Genl. Curtis) been recalled
to his Company. I have the honor
to request that you will detail
another Soldier. (Private nothing in
his place —

Very respectfully,
Yours obt Servt,
A. W. Hammer

14th Mass Vols. Aid-de-Camp
Judge Advocate,

H 2301
Gen. Court-Martial
St Louis Dec. 18. 1862

Hoover, A. A. Judge
Advocate & A. D. C.

Asks for detail of a clerk
at Gen. Court-Martial. The
present one having been ordered
to his regiment.

Corp. Christman
File

D. 10 Mo Cav.

Rec'd H. 2. Sept. 1862
Dec. 18. 1862

" Q " 239

FINAL STATEMENT

Jacob P. Christman Surg Co. B.
10th Reg't of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 4, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrads must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 1 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS

I certify, on honor, that Jacob P. Christman, Sergeant of
Captain Payant Company (D) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin Co, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high; light complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Chicago Ill, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Holla Missouri, on the 6th day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died of disease

in Regt Hospital on the 4th day of September 1864
The said Sergeant Jacob P. Christman was last paid by Paymaster
Wheeler to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 26 1/2 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **MONTHLY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 10th day
of October, 1864

John W. Payant
Capt Good W. M. M. M. M.
Commanding Company.

393
Church, William
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8247386	25
2	8247482	26
3	8247584	27
4	8247684	28
5	8247795	29
6	8247950	30
7	8247978	31
8	8248098	32
9	8248966	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

Co.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Church

Pr, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Corinth Miss*
Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Chapin

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Church

Pr., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp't at Camp
Greney, Texas, 23/63

Book mark:

A. Fairley

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Church

E, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gone from missing in action since June 11. 63.*

Book mark:

L. Springguth

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Church.

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Missing in action*
near Cherokee Station
April 17, 1863.

Book mark:.....

R. Springguth

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Church

Co., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springer
(116) *Springer* *Copied*

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Church

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield
(350)

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Church

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Springfield

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Church
Lib, Co E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson David, Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 18th, 1862.

Where Jeff. Vite Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Jefferson David

L. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Church

1st, Co. C, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U. S. Magazine
St. Louis Mo. Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 18, 186 2.*

Where Jefferson City.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. Springer

Church - William

Pvt. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

1313-6-66

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				FROM WHICH OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	
No.						1873	18	23	
Major.						Opm L	19	42	45 296
				a b		Mis.	37	56	
Church, W.						CP Roll 72	no	63	file 69
						O.R. Ex	5		

Captured at Cherokee, Ala. April, 17th, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., April, 26, 1863.
In custody C.S. authorities April 20/63

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at City Point, Va. May 5th, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md. May 7th, 1863.
Sent to B.B.Rs. May 18/63 en route to Reynolds May 24/63 sent to Reyn
C. May 6/63

Copied by F.L.C. ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Church W.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>bu</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Vol</i>	<i>476</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
Sent from Knoxville, Tenn. to Richmond Va for exchange, April 24/65

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]* ✓

R 121

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
William Church
Private of Company *D.*
10th Regiment of *Mass* Cavalry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
at field death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Church
 Rank: Private Company: G. Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DIRABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 23^d 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth Miss

Mustor Roll of les for
July & August 1863.
Regimental Return for Aug/63,
reports. Died of Disease Aug 24-63,
"Corinth Miss."
Mustor Cert Roll of les dated June
24th 1863 reports. "Died at Corinth
Miss. Sept. - 1863."

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

394
Cisco, Calvin
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236320	■
2	8236356	■
3	8251382	■
4	8237236	■
5	8251473	■
6	8237520	■
7	8251561	■
8	8251651	■
9	8251739	■
10	8251824	■
11	8251908	■
12	8238167	■
13	8236673	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: 4493-13 (EP) 1889

See also 2 Mo. Leary.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Cice
Private, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. H. Merrill's Horse* 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated *Chattanooga Tenn. July 25*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *H*.

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Transferred July 25
1865

Book mark :

J. M. Taylor

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Cisco

Cris., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *E Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Cicer

Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No M.R. of Co.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark: 4493-B. 89

Same

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Bisco

priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Bisco

priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. M. Bisco

5 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Bisco

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Nelson

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Grier

Grier, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paid \$60.00
2 + 3rd installment
due

Book mark:

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Lisco

Post, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Culam Cisse

Sat, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: With detachment at
Tuckebury Miss. Recd.
\$25 bounty. 2 install-
ment

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Livers
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit - rec'd
\$25 Bounty + 1 months
pay

Book mark :

L. S. Rozzall
Cpyist.

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Cisso

Pat, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 400 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached
Service at Vicksburg
Miss.

Book mark: 1413, 15-59

J. J. J. J.

L

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Cisco

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo, April 16, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *April 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *1st Regt Dist 4th Sub. Dist 7th*

Ward, St. Louis, St. Louis for Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Criss

Appears with rank of Det. on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 9, 1864.

Where born Bradley Co Tenn

Age 28 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Apr 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Apr 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Guard Co of St Louis

Company to which assigned 1st Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 4493-65-89

Selah

Cisco, Calvin

, Co. 9, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin besica desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Delaware
the 9th day of April 1898
Witness: Wm & Cooper Calvin besica

10 McCarty
No. _____
Calvin besica
Volunteered at Delaware
April Ninth 1898
By Wm & Cooper Wm & Cooper
10th Regiment of Infantry
Co. F
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

8th March

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Calvin Bisco born in Bradley Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of April 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin Bisco do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 9th day of April 1864
By Calvin Bisco
Capt. Thomas Drake

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Exam Bd Enroll
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin Bisco
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

Wm G. Cooper

Regiment of Volunteers,

U. S. RECRUITING OFFICER.
1st Dist. Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D of 10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 9th day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo
Calvin Bisco

Calvin Bisco
Capt. Thomas Drake
Julian Bates
Exam Bd Enroll
1st Dist. Mo.

395
Clark, David

Co. D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
Reference Envelope	
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

396
Clark, George H.
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240850	25
2	8240939	26
3	8241772	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Clark.

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Feb. 5th 1863.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Clark
Pri. B, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Application for
discharge Dec. 26
and left in hospital.

Book mark Discharged Feb. 5, 1863
at St. Louis Mo. (over)

C. E. McLaughlin

MAR. 28

8240953

ATLS
IN

by reason of Varicocoele
Vide D & D R.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Clark

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(252c)

Captain.

Clark - G. H.

Post, Co. B, 10 Regt Mo. Cav.

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Examined *R. G. Clark* 30, 1438
In the case of *G. Y. Clark* 71
of *Pineville Co. N. C.*
Private 1st Regt. Cal. Cav.
File with 10 " *no copy* 5

Approved
Mud Miller
Major
Mud Miller
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
St. Louis, Feb. 3. 1863
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Lee
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. and A. A. D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186
John M. Gaskett
Clay

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private G. W. Clark of Captain *Amos*
P. Currey Company, ("B.") of the *Brown's Battalion* Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt. Eng. U. S. A.* of

the *—* — — Regiment of *—* at *Rolla, Missouri*,

on the *first* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born

in *Albany Co.* in the State of *New York* is *Thirty-four*

years of age. *Five* feet *eight* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 265, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Is a good Soldier, but has performed no duty for Six Months. Was thrown from his horse near Saline, Ark., Apr. 25. Since then, has been getting worse.

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

A. P. Currey

DATE: *January 30 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *G. W. Clark* of Captain *A. P. Currey's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 265, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Paricocole; and is wholly unfit for the Service. Disability one-half. *Frank W. White*

Act assistant Surgeon in Charge

DISCHARGED, this

5th day of *February* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Henry Alonzo
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

³⁹⁸
Clark James
Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245737	28
2	8245839	29
3	8245942	30
4	8246037	31
5	8246146	32
6	8246256	33
7	8246389	34
8	8247319	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

See also *9" Mo. Camp*

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Clarke

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 22, 1863
of disease at Corinth,
Miss.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Clark
Prior, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *died in Regimental*
Hospital at Corinth
Miss June 27 '63

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Clark
Pri., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick at Corinth
Miss. Since Apr 12 '63

*Name appear in column
with line through it

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Clark

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meek

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Clark

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Clark
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

²
*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Clark

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Clark
Priv., Co. B., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co., Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Clark James
Inf. Co. F 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Clark R118

Private

Co A 10 Mo Cav

Recd

Jan. 27. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GOLD

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Clark was enrolled on the 20th
day of Aug., 1862, at Lexington Mo.,
in Company F, 10th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 17th
day of December, 1862, at Jefferson Barracks Mo.
in Company F, 10th Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1863, he is reported
"Died in Reg Hospital at Corinth Miss.
January 31, 1863. Cause not stated"

Chas. F. Beck

asst. Adj't Genl

S. G. Hill
J. H. L.

x ³⁹⁸ Clark, James

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 5 4 3 9 0	2
2	8 2 5 4 4 7 2	3
3	8 2 5 4 5 3 4	4
4	8 2 5 4 5 9 4	5
5	8 2 5 4 6 5 4	6
6	8 2 5 4 7 5 1	7
7	10362-13-1884	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 10362-13-1884

See also 1st Kansas Infantry
as James Bennett

D. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Clark

, Co M, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10362 B 1884*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich. 27, 1894

This man, under the name

James Bennett

deserted from Co

D, 1 Reg't Kansas

(Vols., Feb. 3, 1863, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

*He returned to Co. D,
1st Kan. Vols., Nov. 16, 1863.*

a. g. m.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Clarke
Pri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st
Kansas infantry Nov. 14
63.

Re Moore.

Book mark:

C G Smith

MAR. 28

8254751

018910

800-2-160
Mar 28 1967
2 2 2 2 2
2 2 2 2 2

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gas. Clark

Pi, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G G Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Clark

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Clark
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray, J.
Corrid.

L

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Clark
Pri, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. S. ...
Offical

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Clark
Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by enlistment.

Enrolled May 23/63.
at Memphis, Tenn.
for 3 years & M. in
Feb. 28/63. at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark: 10362-B-1882

Moray Jr.

3980 James
Clark, James E
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240851	25
2	8236947	26
3	8240940	27
4	8241059	28
5	8241081	29
6	8241148	30
7	8241249	31
8	8241774	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 533-A-a.b.o. (60) 1889.

See also 9" Mo. Card

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Clark

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., *Aug. 5th*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged per Special*

Order No. 274. Dept. of the War.

Book mark: *533 - A. A. G. O. (C. R.) 1869.*

H. C. Thomas

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Clark

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: It is charged by
S.O. No. 274 H.H.
2nd. Sept. Mo. Oct.
19, for promotion.

Book mark:

S. E. M. Laughlin

(115)

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E Clark
Pri

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Det Serv. at Rolla
Mo.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Clark
Sri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Serv. at
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
App'd.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Clarke

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Serv.

Rolls Mo. Dec. 25,
1862

Book mark:

(258)

C. E. M. Laughlin
Coppied.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Clark
Pri. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Serv. at Rolla
Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

App't.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Clark

Capt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Station to Dec 31

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

by order No 81 Hd Qrs
Sept 9 of the Mo Dec 2nd
1862 - Pay due for horse
and risk of horse and

Book mark

E. L. Rozell

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Clark
Capt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 15 Dec 31, 1862

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On secret-service
by order No 81 Hq 2nd
Dept of the Mo Dec 16.
1862 - Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
over

Book mark:

C. S. Roggill

MAR. 28

8236947

1891

Horse Equipments since
June 30 - 1862.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Clark
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov. 4 Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Det. Serv. - For use & risk
of horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(268c)

V. E. McLaughlin

Captain.

Clark, James E.

, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Miss. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

St. Louis, Dec 17th 1862

Order No. 39

Trans. Priv James E Clark
Requisition of
8 (1) horse 10th Mo. Ar

For
From
To

Wharrie 4th U.

Rolla - 9th U.

Nature of service

Under Orders.

Office Pros M. Genl. Dept of
the Mo. Dec 15. 62

Respectfully add to Major H. J.
Lundy a.s.g. with the information
that from examination of Clark
himself it appears that he could
render valuable service if detailed
as requested - and a score:

Rec'd at St. Louis Dec 10/62

Respectfully referred to
Major H. J. Lundy a.s.g.
with the information that
from examination of Clark
himself it appears that he
could render valuable service
if detailed as requested - and
a score:

Recommendation that both Clark & Huff
be detailed and ordered to
report to the pro Marshal at Rolla
for duty.

J. A. Rice

Lt Col H. J. Lundy

Rec'd Dept of the Mo Dec 10/62

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis Dec. 11th 1862-

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col.
H. J. Lundy, Provost Marshal Genl.

H. J. Lundy

C. A. G.

Ep. 1341

I would recommend
that Clark be detailed
for our use here.
Lieut. Col. H. J. Lundy
Provost Marshal Genl.

C 188

St. Louis, Dec. 1. 1862

Clark, J. A. &

Box 1293. St. Louis
to Col. J. M. Glover

TO THE CARE

Has been reinstated to his former
place in Co. B. 2nd Missouri Regt.
by order from the War Dept.
This captain is willing he should
go on secret service again, if
required.

Thinks he has found out
where the goods come from
that have lately been smuggled
into the country south of Rolla.
Also some pistols that went
the same way.

If so desired he asks for
a request to the Col. commanding
to have him go on the service
mentioned.

Detail

Rec'd St. L. Dec. 10/62

St. Louis, Dec 1st 1862.

Col. J. M. Glover:

Sir— I have just been reinstated in my old place in Co. B., Bowen's Cavalry; by an order from the War Department.

My commanding officer, Capt A. P. Curry, is willing I should go to Rolla again, on secret service; if required to do so by yourself or Capt. Clark, Provost Marshal at Rolla.

I think I have found out where the goods proceed from that have lately been smuggled into the country south of Rolla— Also some pistols that have went the same route. You will greatly oblige me by acknowledging the receipt of this soon. If you want me drop a request to that effect to Capt A. P. Curry, Co. B., Bowen's Cavalry, Box 1293.

I remain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. E. Clark

Box 1293

St Louis

4000 James G.
Clark James P
Co M.A., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236055	2	
2	8236087	3	
3	8235959	4	
4	8240087	5	
5	8240175	6	
6	8240260	7	
7	8240342	8	
8	8240745	9	
9	8240435	10	
10	8240508	11	
11	8240582	12	
12	8240658	13	
13	8237924	14	
14	8236721	15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also, ^{Co. M.} Merrill's Home, (2 Mo. Cav.)

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Clark
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cory

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. M. Merrill's Horse & M. Corp.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Dec. 20, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 20, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned "M"

Remarks: Absent when

abouts unknown.

Transferred July 20,

1865.

Book mark : _____

W. H. Ragan
Copyright

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Clark
Brie, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neal

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Clark
Cot

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th in stall ment
of Bounty due Re-
cruit. \$40.

Have not come on final
MOR. Co.

Book mark:

A. W. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Clark

Oct

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4 Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service as Division

Teamster 4th. in

stallment of Bounty

due Recruit. \$40.

Book mark:

F.A. Wright

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Clark
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 4th install ment
of Bounty due Recruit
\$ 40.

Book mark:

A. A. Wright

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Black.
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Wright
Carpenter

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Clark
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr-30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit; term
of service not expir-
ed.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3 d. installment
of Bounty due.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Clark

Pvt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31-63 to ap1-31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

F. A. Wright

Copyright

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Clark

Pvt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Entitled to 2 months
of bounty \$ 40⁰⁰

Book mark:

Dayton

C. | 10 Cav. | **Mo.**

James P. Clark

Sgt., Co. M., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec 26, 1863

Muster-in to date Dec 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1863

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5th U.S. Inf. St.

St Louis City.

Book mark:.....

Engler

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Clark

Appears with rank of Sub on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29, 1863

Where born

Age 21 years; occupation

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in Dec. 26, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$62.00; due \$240.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin
(239) Appd.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Clark

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 26, 1863.

Where born

Age 21 years; occupation

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Credited to 57 Ward

St. Louis 1 Dist Mo.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

Clark, James P.

, Co.

110 Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *James P. Clark*,
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Teamster*
volunteered this *Twenty sixth*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James P. Clark*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *26th* day of *December* 186*3*.
By *C. D. Coleman*

James P. Clark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *six* inches
high.

C. D. Coleman

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. 1864
Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved

James P. Clark
Teamster
St. Louis Mo.
Dec 26 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Clark, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 24th day of Dec 1893

Witness: Chas W. Sayre & James P. Clark

No. _____

James P. Clark
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
December 24th 1893,
By Capt C. A. Coleman
10th Regiment of Infantry

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____
\$75 Per Month & 10c per day
back to 1st 3

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

GIVEN at _____ The _____

Witness:

Missouri

St. Louis

born in *St Louis*

aged *Twenty one* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *June 1st* 1867,

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

Appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Francisco,
this 21st day of December, 1881. James T. Holt

Before me on this 1st day of Nov

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
and infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1 2 3

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, dark complexion, is you you in inches
tall.

High. *C. Beck*

C. Newman

Baker & The Mass. Light Cavalry
Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

401
Clark, James R.
Co M.A., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	See Clark, James R.
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

402
Clark, John T
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8240852

2 8240941

3 8238931

4 8241814

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also J. M. Co.

C. | 10" Cav. | Mo.

John T. Clark.

Privt., Co. *B.*, 10" Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis Tenn.*

Feb. 3rd 1863.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Clark

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 17th, 1864

Deserted:

When Jan 3rd, 1863

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. H. H. H. H.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Clark

Pri. B, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 3
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(186)

App'd.

6

10 Cav. Mo.

John T. Clark

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 18, 1862

Where St. Louis

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Serv.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(258r)

Approved

Clark, John T.
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

J. J. Clark desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
thirty two months of age; that I
 neither was nor shall be that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis* Mo
 the *18* day of *November* 186*2*
John J. Clark
 Witness:

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No.

J. J. Clark
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Missouri*
November 20 186*2*,
 By *E. J. Dickinson*
10 Regiment of *Mo Cav*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Four dollar premium
seventy five dollar bounty
paid Nov 21 1862

Thos. S. Collins
Sent 14 Inf
US Must & Disb Office

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.
 GIVEN at the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis Mo

I, *W. J. Clark* born in *New Haven*
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *Twenty Two* years.
and by occupation a *House Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *November* 186 *2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, or as may be established by law. And I, *W. J. Clark*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* Mo
this *18* day of *November* 186 *2*
Before *me*

W. J. Clark

J. D. Jones

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Auld

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Ed. J. Dickinson 1st Lieut 10th B^t
Cavalry Regt

Recruiting Officer for 10th B^t

Mus. Off.

C2

1863

Myrtle Street Prison.

January 2^d 1863.

Clark, John T.

Private Dorcas Bate.

10 ~~W.D. Clark~~

Petitions for his release from prison and promise never to use intoxicating drinks again. Is ready to go into the field, if only he will be liberated out of this prison.

was this morning taken to the Provost Marshal but no charges having been preferred against him he was told to write to his captain to find out what the charges are.

Asks that his blankets and valise be sent him he having no change of clothes.

Released and ordered to country Jan 5th 1863.

Rec'd St. D. Dept. m

January 2^d 1863.

Capt W. H. Starks
Present
at Genl Curtis Head Quarters

Myrtle St Prison 2^d Jan
Capt Stark

Sr Sir

You have undoubtedly been informed of my arrest and incarceration, my indiscretion was I am well aware unpardonable,

I have resolved henceforth to use no intoxicating liquors, if its possible for you to liberate me do so, I beg of you ~~to~~ to liberate me at the soonest possible moment, I am ready to go into the field and serve my Country faithfully but do not I beg of you do not keep me in this Prison

I was taken to the Provost Marshal's Office this morning but as no one had preferred Charges against me he could not act on my case he said I must write to my Captain and find out what the Charges against me were

I have no change of clothing if I am to remain here I wish very much your orderly would bring me my blankets and valise they are in the room opposite your office

Yours Obedient Servant

P.S. Please let Major Butts Mr. J. Clark read this letter

403
Clark, John W.
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

~~Private~~ ^{Sgt.} Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243160	25
2	8243246	26
3	8243321	27
4	8243393	28
5	8243465	29
6	8243536	30
7	8243522	31
8	8235986	32
9	8243605	33
10	8243674	34
11	8237223	35
12	8243743	36
13	8243812	37
14	8243881	38
15	8249137	39
16	8243946	40
17	8243993	41
18	8244040	42
19	8238324	43
20	8236737	44
21	8238710	45
22	36666086	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Heavy

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Clark
1st Lt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....*5.80*100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*210*100; due \$.....*190*100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *P.O. address*

Salesman Linn Co., Mo.,
(over)

Book mark:

W. H. Rowe

MAR. 28

8238710

213910

Wanted out to date from
July 21 1863, by reason of
being rendered insane
murder by transfer of
the 10th Mo. Cav. Vol. to
Merrill's Horse Mt. Vol.
Pursuant to L.O. No. 3,
dated Hd Qrs, Mil Div,
of Tenn.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

J W Clark

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Absent Sick
since Feb 18/63

Book mark: 1

Al Knap

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Clark

Sgt., Co. D., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. "B" Merrill's Horse (2nd Mo. Cav.)

Roll dated July 25th, 1863.

When enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Placed on roll

Through error

Entire Entry Cancelled by lines
drawn through it, except Remarks.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Clark
Sgt., Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4" & 5" installment-
ments of bounty due
for Veteran Re-enlist-
ment.*

Book mark:

E. D. Meale

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Clark

1st Sgt. Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd \$160 bounty
bounty, 1st installment due.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Clark

1st Sg Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd 8/60 bounty 4th installment due.

Book mark:

(228)

P. A. Ward

Opposit

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Clark

1st Regt Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. A. Ward

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Clark

Serg, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran enlisted
under provision of G.O.
3592191 War Dept.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Clark

Serg, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

D. A. Mann

Copied

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Clark
Sergeant Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vols. Due 3d
installment of bounty.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward
(St 8) Copyright

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Clark

Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet. Vols. Due 3d
installment of bounty.

Book mark:

(2-6)

D. A. Ward

Copyright

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Sam H. Clark
Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout with Regt.

Book mark: _____

(2-8)

S. A. Ward

Copyright

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W Clarke
Sergt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Installment
of Bounty due for
Veteran re-enlistment
Due U.S. \$13.00 for one
months advance pay.

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
C. S. Rizzell

L. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Clark

Sept., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent on Veteran furlough

Book mark :

R. Bredin

6. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Clark
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in line of duty
camp near Richburg, Miss.
Re-enlisted as 1st. Lt. Jan 1/64

Book mark: 5-2-34-15

C. H. Clark | **Mo.**

John H. Clark
Sgt., Co. 10, 10th Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron, Miss. Jan 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.

Where Hebron, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Clark

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Clark
Sgt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss. Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Nothing settled up to*

Oct 31, 1863 Amount since

drawn \$11.44, Pay due for private

Saddle \$20.00 due

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8238522

418914

Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as
veteran vols under
provisions of Gen
Order no 191, Series
1863. Mar Sept

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Green

Lehigh, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Braden

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith

Smith, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Braden

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Leland
Sept., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lo.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Clark

Engl., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and risk of
Brig horse and equipments up to
May 20/63.

Book mark :

R. B. Bredin

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Belmont.

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in company of United
States & risk of private horse and
equipments.

Book mark:

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Clark

Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Roller Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for lack of service
with private horse & equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Brainer

Clark, John W.

, Co. D, 110 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1575

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, John W. Black

Rank, Sergeant
Salem

Where gone, Fort Cass

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the enlistment (and the receiving return) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-arm, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-arm, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-arm. The returning officer, commandant, or adjutant-general, or master-in-arm, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Clark.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and.....
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis.....

Witness:

John Greenwalt

John D. Bryant

2nd.....
10th.....
Dec 31st.....

Greenwalt
1020 "B"

Volunteered at St. Louis.....
Dec 31st.....
to St. Louis.....
of St. Louis.....

Register No. 1
John W. Clark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do certify, That I am the
.....; that the
.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....
Witness:.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi
Herren Plantation
 I, *John W. Clark* born in *Orange Co*
 in the State of *N. Carolina* aged *Thirty one* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*
 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged
 by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
 clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John W. Clark do solemnly swear, that I will bear
 true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
 whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
 the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
 ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

Barren

Leopold Herren
John W. Clark
St. W. H. Meyer
Recruiting officer

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
 agreeably to the General Regulations of the A. M. Y. and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
 defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
 a soldier.

W. L. Salmon
10 mo. Cavalry

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Clark*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
 ing service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion,
 is *6* feet *4* inches high.

W. H. Meyer
10 Captain of *10th* Cavalry

Recruiting Officer.

(S. O. 674 & 26.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 10th Cavalry, on the *30th* day of *January*, 186*4*.

Leopold Herren
John W. Clark
St. W. H. Meyer
Recruiting officer

404

Clarke, James

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

495
Clarke, James,

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	See Clark,	22	James,
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also

406

Clary, James H.
Co *D.*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
<i>See Clary, James H.</i>	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

407
Clary, John
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245741	26
2	8245838	27
3	8245941	28
4	8246036	29
5	8246145	30
6	8247307	31
7	3596-a-1889-	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: VEB. 3596-a. 89.

See also 9. Mo. Cav.

6. | 10. Cany. | No.

John Clary.

, Co. K, 10th Reg't Mo. Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3596. A. 1889.

Adjutant General.
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 29th, 1889.

He was discharged to date Jan'y
1. 1863. To enable him to enlist in
the Miss Marine Brigade-

Muzzey

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Cleary

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred
 Enlisted in the Navy
 from Gen Hosp. Jeffers-
 on Barracks, Mo.
 Dec. 18, 1862.

Book mark: VEB 3596-A-89

W. M. Jackson

Copied.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Clary
Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Barack Nov. 15-62

Book mark: Mack
Copyright

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Clary
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Barack Nov. 15 '62

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Wiley

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Barracks since Nov 13'62

Book mark:

W. Beck
Copyist.

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Clary
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 25-26-a-29

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Clary
Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 33 96-11 89

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Clay
Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co. Mo., Sept. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 9596-A-89

408 acc / See a. Lee
Claughten Lee I

Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245739	
2	8245837	
3	8245940	
4	8246035	
5	8246144	
6	8246257	
7	8246341	
8	8246426	
9	8246507	
10	8246589	
11	8246668	
12	8246742	
13	8246818	
14	8246889	
15	8246966	
16	8247032	
17	8247108	
18	8247178	
19	8247244	
20	6903-20-1887	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: *Vide 6903-20-1887.*

See also 9th Mo. Cav. and
90th Co. 2nd Batt. Va. Cav.

C 10 Car Mo.

Lee a. Cloughton

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. Car,

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6903 - 2 - '87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1897

Transferred to an un-
assigned detachment U.S.
C. & afterwards to the
904-Q. 2^d Battery U.S.
C.

Gen.

B

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lee Claughten
Priv., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pick in Hospital*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark *Vide 6903-D-1857*

W. M. Jackson

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Claughten

Priv

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Whe, & apl, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in Gen.
Hospital St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

(228)

M. Jackson

Copied

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Claughten

Pri., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y T. Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Gen'l
Hosp at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Claughten

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(368)

W. M. Jackson

Captain

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Claughten
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark :

Martin

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee Claughton

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Hospital at St Louis
since July 5/64.

Book mark:

Steele

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lee A. Cloughton
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Genl Hooker's
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee A. Claggett

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1864*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hosp.*

*at Vicksburg Miss.
since Feb 6/64 wound
ed in a skirmish
near Ballou, Miss.
Feb 4/64.*

Book mark:

Slut

L

10 Cav. Mo.

Lee A. Blount
M, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in*
a Skirmish near
Bolton Miss
Feb. 4/64. In Hosp.
at Vicksburg
Since Feb 6/64

Book mark:

Seen.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lee J. Laughlin
Dr, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee A. Cloughtra
P, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Steve

12

10 Cav. | Mo.

Lee A. Claughton
Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
furlough

Book mark:

Stute

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Lee J. Cloughton

Priv., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | 10 bar | **Mo.**

Lee J. Cloughlin
Cot, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Regimental
hospital at Corinth
Miss, since Apr 13: 63

Book mark:

A. M. Shannon
captain

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee J. Cloughlin
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Claugton

Prin., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lee, Cloughton

Private, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Lee J. Claughton

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Lee J Claughten

Priv., Co. B., 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co, Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Page 696.3 4 37

Cloughton, Lu A.
P. Co. 10 Reg't Mo. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

May 2nd 1864 Spicula of
bone & ball extracted by Long
Hull =

RESULT AND DATE.

Wound healed on a day
Patient has but little use of
the arm and hand.

Wm. H. Taylor / 64
Vet Res Corps

Hospital No. 1880

42
Crank

Name Lee, A. Cloughton

Age 34 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Married

Residence Ray Co., Missouri

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative Camden Mo.
Malinda Cloughton

Rank Priv. Co. F. Regiment 10 Mo.

When admitted July 3rd 1864

From what source from Cloughton from Gayma
hospital. Missouri

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. Fract. left ulna, ball entered
inches below elbow, and lodged.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded 13th Arkansas Inf.

Date Feb 11th 1864.

Nature of missile or weapon Round Ball

409
Cloughton, Lee J.

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See Cloughton	30 Lee J.
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 410
Cleary, James H.
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243231	25
2	8238811	26
3	8244209	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mo. Cleary.

6

10 Cav. Mo.

James H. Cleary
Capt. Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged at St. Louis,
Mo. when Co. marched
Dec 27/62 with arms.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Carr
Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 15, 1864.

Deserted:
When Dec. 25, 1862
Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:
When _____, 186
Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co | 110 Cav | Mo.

James H. Cleary
Priv., Co. D., 110 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Left at St Louis Dec 10, 1862
when Co. marched.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was found, Co. D., 9th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Leonard
Comptroller

411

Clary, John

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	See Clary, John
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 412 ^{or John}
Clemens John V

Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252996	25
2	8253101	26
3	8253204	27
4	8253308	28
5	8253424	29
6	8238775	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Moore
Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Mar 10*, 1863.

Where *Smith, Miss.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Moore

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John V. Clemens

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued April 18 68*

No M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

D.O. York

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

J V Clement

Oris

, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. V. Clemens

Oris, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. York

6

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jas Clemens

Pris, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct-31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*. 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John V. Clemens

Oris, Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co Mo, *Oct 28*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 28*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*

Period *8* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. O. York

✓ 413
Clines, Simeon

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251973	26
2	8252139	27
3	8238899	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

9 Mo. Army.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Cline

For Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 16th, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Jan 31st, 1863.

Where

Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Stop page of
one Revolver, one
Horse, one Saddle

Book mark :

J. H. Roddy

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Olines

Capt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted in Mo.
while on detached
service Jan 31, 1863.

No Co. McKell.

Book mark:

Keeper.

Copyright.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Simons Clines
Serjeant, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. F, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper

414
Clinton, Isaac

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240848	26
2	8240937	27
3	8241018	28
4	8241084	29
5	8241150	30
6	8241215	31
7	8241282	32
8	8241344	33
9	8241403	34
10	8241461	35
11	8241506	36
12	8237803	37
13	8241724	38
14	8241564	39
15	8238592	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9. Mrs. Cant

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Clinton

Det. Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Oct 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 4*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

reason of Expiration of
term of Service to take

Book mark: *over*

J. E. Wetman
App'd.

MAR. 28

8238592

018914

effect October 4, 1864
date of being relieved
from duty.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Team Clinton

Sergeant, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Scam Clinton

Privt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30th, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recent not to be mustered
out.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Isaac Clinton

Priv, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug. 1864*

Station *Memphis, Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Sam Clinton

Privt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Clinton.

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Isam Clinton.

Privt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation from Cairo to St. Louis \$3.70. and from St. Louis to Memphis \$1.25.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Isam Clinton

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In convalescent
camp near Vicksburg
Miss. Stop for trans-
portation from Cairo
Ills to St. Louis Mo.
\$3.70 and from Cairo
Ills to Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Isam Clinton

In, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough for thirty days from Dec. 9/63.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

Copied

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Isam Colinton

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Isam Clinton
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) *Copied.*

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Isam Clinton

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments until June 10/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Clinton

Fri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk
of horse and equipment.*

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Isam Clinton

Pri., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

L. E. M. Laughlin
(1863) *Copyist*

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

~~Mr~~ Isaac Clinton
 Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 28 08 horse equipment
 100 for and arms.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of
 horse and equipments.
 * He is appears on roll.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(255c)

J. E. M. Laughlin
 Captain

415
Clinton, James A.
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

6 Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240824	25
2	8240914	26
3	8241765	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Clinton

Sgt., Co. *B.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Jan. 27th 1863.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Clinton

5 Sept, Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Application for
discharge Dec. 26
and left in Hospital.

Book mark: Discharged Jan. 27
1863 at St. Louis Mo. (over)

A. E. M. Rughline

(300)

Copied

MAR. 28

8240914

CL' 914

My reason of an
injury to right side
Vide W. & D. R.

C

10 Cav. 1 Mo.

James W. Clinton

Sgt, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(358e)

Copied.

x 416
Cluider. Joseph.

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251998	21
2	8252088	22
3	8252171	23
4	8252248	24
5	8252314	25
6	8252380	26
7	8252444	27
8	8252503	28
9	8252565	29
10	8252600	30
11	8252689	31
12	8252751	32
13	8252810	33
14	8252868	34
15	8252928	35
16	8238025	36
17	8236610	37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Back Mark:

See also 9th 2d Mo. Cav.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chiden,

Priv., Co. K., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 24, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 25 '65

Absent sick at
Leavenworth (entirely)

* Remark cancelled by lines
drawn thru angle

Book mark :

Drury Webb

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Chilton
Priv., C Co, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chudson
Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No. in M. Roll.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Chidow
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

(1865)

Original

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chidder

Prs., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$370 for
Transportation.

Book mark:

L. W. Ames
Clerk

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Clenden

2nd

, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Stoppage of \$3.70 for
transportation*

Book mark:

(125)

L. H. Allen

Copyright

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Guidon

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. P. Ames

Captain

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Chidow

24, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Ames

(358)

Copied

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Chudson

Sgt

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Chidow
Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent in convalescence
Camp near Black river
Illino. To be deducted for
transportation \$3.70.*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Chudson

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough from
Oct. 24, 63 till Nov. 24, 63
Absent sick from Nov. 24,
63, till Dec. 22,

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Clendon

Pr., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Furlough for
30 days from Oct 27 to Nov 5.

Book mark:

(156)

J. M. Ames

Copyright.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pluidon

Plt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Clendon

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer Copyright

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Cluidon

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefex

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Bluidon

Cvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keifer.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Blundon
Privt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Kiefer

417
Cluidon, Joseph,
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

Sr Cluidon, Joseph,

Book Mark:

See also

418

Cobb, A.

Co C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Cobble, ⁴¹⁹ *Isaac*
Co. K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251996	26
2	8252086	27
3	8252170	28
4	8252281	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *G. M. Levy*,

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cobble

Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died May 17, 1863 at
Corinth, Miss.

No No. M. O. Roll

Book mark:

Keefe.

Copied

b

10 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Bobble

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark :

Keefe.
Copyist.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Cobble

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

10 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Cobble

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 186 .

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper

Coble, Isaac

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Isaac Cottle

Female

No. R 10th Mo. leav

Died

May. 17. 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Isaac Cabbie was enrolled on the 12th
day of September, 1862, at St Louis Mo
in Company F, 9th Regiment of Mo Cav
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 20th
day of October, 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo
in Company F, 9th Regiment of Mr Cav
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company K, ^{the 10th} ^{Mr Cav} of that Regiment, for the
months of March April May & June, 1863, he is reported
"Died May 17 1863 at Corinth Miss" Cause
not stated.

Co F 9th Mr Cav became Co K 10th Mr Cav
December — 1862

Stell
J.H.L.

Chas. P. Rich
Asst Adj Genl

"K" R119

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Cable

Sir of Company K

10 Regiment of Mass

State Volunteers. - Leeward

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead May 17/63.
Dr & H. 120th 2d
Stud. May 17/63.

Mr. Henry

Assistant Adjut

File with 10. M. C. C.

J. W. Hickley
R. C. C.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Baro Noble
 Rank: Priv Company: Off Regiment: 10
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shot & killed

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mrs Geo. S. Sells
Nov 1 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jt Underwood

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 17 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mrs. Conch Mifflin

Geo Sells
 Clerk.

420
Cable, Anderson

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Teaneter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241853	"
2	8241948	"
3	8236953	"
4	8242037	"
5	8242120	"
6	8239618	"
7	8242212	"
8	8242294	"
9	8242364	"
10	8242443	"
11	8242525	"
12	8242598	"
13	8237066	"
14	8242672	"
15	8237659	"
16	8242747	"
17	8242824	"
18	8243038	"
19	8238596	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Hook Mark:

See also J. W. Levy

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Cable

Leamington, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of

expiration of term of service to

take effect November 18, 1864

Book mark:

G. E. Wetman

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson, David

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton

10 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew C. Cable

Plaster, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis (Mo), Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remaining in Regt.
I am not up not to be
mustered out*

Book mark: _____

St. Charles

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Cobble

Remotes, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. D. in Q. M. D.*

Book mark:

Holtzner

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Noble

Company, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Quarried, July 1864

Book mark:

Holbrook

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

A 6000

Port, Co. 6, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty
in I. M. S. as Teamster

Book mark:

F. A. Smith

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson Coble

Teamster, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Pickensburg Miss

Book mark:

Atbrook

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Anderson Cable

Wagoner, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Vietsburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Co. 1st

Anderson, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. Capt

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached

from Picksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

A. F. B. B. B.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andersson Coble

Wagon, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent at General
escort camp near
Vicksburg, Ark. D. C.
in Q. M. D.

Book mark:

Handall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Coble

Wagon, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On duty in 2. M. D.*

Book mark:

Handall

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Coble

Wagoner, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson Coble

Prst, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Cobb

Port, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *With Reg't. at
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark :

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Andersson Noble

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

Pandora

C | 10 Cav | **Mo.**

Anderson Cable
Privt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks With Regt at Corinth.

Book mark:.....

Randall
(340) **Copyright.**

6

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Anderson Noble

Pri., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct-31-1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Station Cerinth Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Cable

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Released from ar-*
rest with St. Joe,
at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Coble
Plat, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 19, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mutined at St. Louis, Dec. 12.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cable, Anderson

P, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Transfered from
Memphis to Carroll City
L S San Club
Captown

Rec'd H 266 DMS Nov 14 '64

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., *14th Nov*, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } Extract 5.
No. *196*

The following named Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men, are hereby ordered to proceed to *Point Louis Mo* reporting, upon their arrival, through His Excellency, the Governor, to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of *Missouri* for transfer-out of service of the United States, their term of enlistment having expired.

Private Audum Cable Co. Co. 10th Mo Cavalry
Judson Egan ✓
Robert Groves ✓
William H. Hargfield "

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

By order of Maj. Gen. C. C. WASHBURN

M. A. Morgan
Assistant Adjutant General.

Private Audum Cable
in Charge Squad

*A. J. M. Office Cairo Ills.
Transportation furnished from Cairo Ills to
Pt. Louis Mo.*

421
Cofer, George W.
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 427 L
Cofer, Nathaniel S
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252997	2
2	8253102	3
3	8253205	4
4	8253309	5
5	8253389	6
6	8253437	7
7	8253488	8
8	8253533	9
9	8253585	10
10	8253635	11
11	8253686	12
12	8237317	13
13	8253739	14
14	8237451	15
15	8253794	16
16	8253850	17
17	8253903	18
18	8253955	19
19	8254007	20
20	8238065	21
21	8238678	22
22	8238698	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sullivan L. Coyer
Capt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn July 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 21, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....*5*^{*4*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *P. C. Cuddy, Capt.*

Quindlen, Minn.

once

Book mark:

W. M. Rowe

MAR. 28

8238698

01091*

Wanted out to date from
July 21st 1868, by reason
of being rendered super-
annuated by transfer
of 10th Missouri Cavalry
Regt. to Merrill Hotel
Pursuant to Special
Order No. 3, dated
Ad Gen, Mil & Co, of Tenn,

C 10 Cav. Mo.

Nathanial L. Cofer
Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C "L" Murrells Hse (2 Mo. Cav)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Oct. 5, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned "L"

Remarks:

Placed as Roll
through error.

Entry except remark cancel-
led by line drawn through it

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Ralph L. Cofer

Capt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. Neal

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel L. Cooper
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. ...
Coppied

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Jones

Co. L, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Jones

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nath. L. Coffey

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel W. Cooper
Corp., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On expedition*

since Sep 2, 67

Book mark:

Sabine

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Foster
Fork, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Cofer
Corp., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Cair

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Det at
Giesburg, Miss.

Book mark:

J. E. Brown

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Smith L Cofer
Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell
Copyist.

Lc

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Cooper

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on det. serv.*
at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

J. Brown

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Coker

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Le

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel S. Coler

Le....., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. S. Mower

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Coyle

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due Gov't 1
Haversack & etc.

Book mark:

(254)

J. M. M. M.

Official

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel S. Cooper

Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Colver

Corpl., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 1. 865

Book mark: _____

L O York

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel L. Cofer

Qm..., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York Captain

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel L. Coffey

Ordn., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O. York

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel S. Lofes

Oris, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel S. Coffey

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

D. O. York

Copyright.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel S. Cooper

Priv., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Co. Mo., Oct 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. O. York

4231
Coffee, Lawrence
Co. H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249025	25
2	8249220	26
3	8249329	27
4	8249493	28
5	8238823	29
6	203-D-1887	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 203-D-(E.P.) 1887.

See also 9" Mo. Cav.

Co 10 Cav. Mo.

Lawrence Coffey

, Co 10th Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *203 20. 1887*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 20, 1887*

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Laurence Coffey

Ct. Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Laurence Coffee

Priv

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted from Memphis
Tenn., Feby. 8, 1863.

Name not borne on
M.O.R.

Book mark:

203. D-1887

J B Gage

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Coffee
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

X Absent without leave
at date of last muster

X Entire Remark cancelled by
line drawn through it.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Coppied

B | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lawrence Coffey
Pot, Co. *b*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Coffey

Priv, Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U. S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 203. D. 1884. Ec. 9.

J. B. Yager

424
Coffelt, Daniel

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244249	26
2	8244345	27
3	8244455	28
4	8244560	29
5	8244664	30
6	8244770	31
7	8244847	32
8	8244915	33
9	8244979	34
10	8245044	35
11	8245106	36
12	8245172	37
13	8237041	38
14	8245236	39
15	8237633	40
16	8245301	41
17	8245366	42
18	8245430	43
19	8245495	44
20	8245560	45
21	8245622	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

✓ | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Lippert
Private, Co. E, 10 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1864*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Coffey

Am. Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detached Service

Ambulance Driver 4th Div. 6.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

4 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel C. Giffert

Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty at Ft. Hays

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Koppert

Pres, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Coffelt

Pres Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Expedition*
since Sept 2^o 1864

Book mark:

L B Sayer

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Coffelt.

Ort, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Extra duty at
Reg't Hosp.

Book mark:

Lopez

6

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel Coffelt

Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty at
Regt. Hospital

Book mark:

F. R. Smith

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Coffelt

Am, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service at Jacksonburg Miss since April 26-64*

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer
Coy. 1st

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Coffelt

Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Coffelt

One, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service at Pickensburg Miss since April 26 1864

Book mark:

L B Snyder

C . | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Manuel Colfelt

Prin, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

Must Copy

....., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must Copy*, 1863.

Present or absent *Must Copy*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

10 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Galt

Prin, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Formerly's muster roll
must roll Pay for the months of
March April May June*

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

10 Cav. | Mo.

Mustek Coffin

_____, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in pursuit of his horse
in Co. E. from Aug 23 to Sept 22 1863*

Book mark: _____

() | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mustel (copy)

....., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2* .

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

@

10 Cav.

Mo.

Amiel Coffey

Amiel, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Coffey

Pin, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C) | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Amos Coffin

Amos, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Coffelt

B, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(6)

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Cypert

Co. B, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bureau Mo., *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Cypert

(C) | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Bennett
.....
28, Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bennett Co., *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

425
Coffer, George M.
Co J, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250725	25
2	8250830	26
3	8250923	27
4	8251008	28
5	8251084	29
6	8251158	30
7	8251232	31
8	8251304	32
9	8251435	33
10	8251474	34
11	8237517	35
12	8251562	36
13	8251652	37
14	8251740	38
15	8251825	39
16	8251909	40
17	8238132	41
18	8236724	42
19	8238373	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Coffey
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... .07
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out under
provisions of G.O. No 21,
1865. Dept. of Ky.

Book mark:

Chance

C 10 Cav **Mo.**

George W. Coffey
Oct. 10, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C M Menills Hns (2 Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 23", 1865.

When enlisted Aug 30", 1862.

Period for which enlisted 23 years.

When mustered in Oct 20", 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Absent: sick

Transferred July 25,
1865.

Book mark :

C. D. Dugan

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Miller
Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug & June....., 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark :

0

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

George W. Coffey

Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with in
Hofel Louisville Ky
since June 22. 65*

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

James

9

10 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Miller

Miller, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in
in hospital at
St. Louis
Jan 22 65*

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. L. H.
priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. M. L.
Clason

3

10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Baker

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

George W. Baker

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. C. Smith

Smith, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. C. Smith

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Cofer
Port, Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Coffey

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

With detachment at
Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

J. M. Wise

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cuffey

Pat Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *in detached service*
at Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

J. Allen

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Copper

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks in General's camp
near Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

(C) | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Coffey
_____, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage gratified*

Book mark: _____

J. Wise

Copyright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Claffin
1st Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Cofer.
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Coffey

Priv

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Co

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W Coffey.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Ap. l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Coffey.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Coffer.
Priv, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Has appeared in columns of*
"Newspaper" as "Coffey" Co. 9

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E. 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

426
Coffey. Lawrence
Co. No. 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

427
Cole, Henry

Co *✓*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236230	2
2	8236238	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Cole

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis mo Feb 20, 1864.

Where born *Adrian Mich*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1 Dist mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

L. Co. Feb 20/64

Book mark:

Selah.

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cole

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 15, 1864.

Where born Adrian Mich

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 5th ward

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Not taken up on roll of regt

Selah,

Cole, Henry

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Cole dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
No Declart, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 15th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Louis G. Masfow.

Henry Cole

10 Mrs. Cooy
No. _____
Henry Cole
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 15th 1864.
By Louis G. Masfow.
Co. A. 11th Regiment of Heavy Missouri Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Henry Cole born in Adrian
in the State of Michigan aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Cole do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 15th day of February 1864. Henry Cole
BY C. O. Colman

Capt. R. R. Har. 1st Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Galt
J. B. Galt
1st West. Med.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Cole
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

C. O. Colman
Capt. R. R. Har. 1st Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 15th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 10th Regt. of Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved
C. O. Colman
Capt. R. R. Har. 1st Mo.
1st Div. Mo.

⁴²⁸
Cole, James R
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 3 6 4 3 9	25
2	8 2 4 1 6 6 2	27
3	8 2 3 8 2 7 5	28
4	8 2 3 6 5 5 5	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Cole,

Det., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G, 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in May 3, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Date of Transfer.

July 25, 1865

Book mark :

James Webb

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Cole
Priv't, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Cole.

Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

(No final M.C.R. of Co.)

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

James R Cole

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Macon Ga., May 3, 1865.

Where born Walker Co., Ala.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Gravelly Mills, Ala.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Macon Ga.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Cole, James R.

, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Cole, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Granville Mills Ala
 the 27 day of March 1865.

James W. Cole
14th 10th 10th 10th 10th

No. _____
 Volunteered at Granville Mills Ala
27 day of March, 1865.
 By Capt W J De Gripe
1st Regiment of Barber's Vols

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____, that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

I, James R. Cole, born in Walker Co,
in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Cole, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamlet, Ala,
this 27 day of March, 1865,
Before James R. Cole mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Salmon
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm. de Greer Cap. Corp.
10th Regiment of Ala. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
10th Regiment of Ala. Cav. Volunteers, on the 3 day of May, 1865, at Hamlet, Ala.

Wm. de Greer
10th Regiment of Ala. Cav. Volunteers,
W. L. Salmon
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Cole, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Granville Mills Ala the 27 day of February 1863
Charles Smith
144th Reg't 7th Mo Cav
James R. Cole
marks

10 Mo Cav
 No. James R. Cole,
 Volunteered at Granville Mills Ala
27th day of March, 1863;
 By Capt W J De Grape
10th Regiment of Cav Mo
 Discharged _____, 18 ____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

Mr
Mustered into Texas
enlistment 2 March 76
SWB

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

I, James R. Cole, born in Greenville Co.
in the State of Alabama, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three ~~years~~ ^{years}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Cole, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenville Co. Ala.

this 27 day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

Wm. S. Wadley

Notary Public

James R. Cole
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. L. Salzman

Aug. 10th 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James R. Cole
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Wm. S. Wadley Capt. Co. B.

10th Regiment of Ala. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
10th Regiment of Ala. Cav. Volunteers, on the 3 day of March, 1865, at Greenville

Wm. S. Wadley
Notary Public
Greenville Co. Ala.

429
Cole, Stewart S
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82.4.32.29	26
2	82.4.41.79	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also D. Mc. Casey

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin A. Cole
 Pvt., Co. "D", 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. at
 Memphis, Tenn. July 2/63.*

Book mark: _____

D. A. Ward

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stewart S. Cole,

Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25th, 1861.

Where Roller, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Genl. Acapt. "Linton", Memphis
Feb'y 2^d, 63 & his horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Brainer

(2584)

Copyd.

Leah Stewart
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Regt. Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R122

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

S. J. Cole

Priv. of Company *D*

10 Regiment of *Mass. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At length death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Stewart J. Cole*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *D* Regiment: *10*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Ind.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 2/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Mus. Roll of Feb. 28/63
 5 Reg. Rep. of Feb. 63.*

REMARKS.

*On M. C. Roll of
 Oct. 11/64, date is given
 as July 2/63.*

Alv. Roche.

Clerk.

430
Coleman, John E.
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249181	25
2	8249398	26
3	8238847	27
4	8250667	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark;

See also

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E Coleman
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 27 1865 :

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
W. M. Magy, Mo.
Dec. 25/62.

Book mark: _____

C. T. M. Laughlin.
Copied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Pieman
Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Dec. 20*, 186*2*

Where *Mo. Magazine*
St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks

The recruiting papers of this man have never been rec'd by the Company and are supposed to have been lost or destroyed over

Book mark:

Sabine

MAR. 28

8238847

AL 891*

*by the recruiting
officer.*

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Coleman

Priv

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from camp
Magazine, Mo., Dec. 20, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Coleman

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Brunswick*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Coy. Secy.

431
Coleman, Thomas

Co H., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249026	26
2	8249221	27
3	8238824	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Coleman

Prvt., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Nov. 18*, 186*2*

Where *U.S. Magazine*
St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186*7*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Coleman

Pos, Co. 6, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on sub
rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 76, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Coleman
Pvt. 9, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{ U.S. Magazine

{ N. St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

432

Collins, Henry A.

Co E., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11	Collins,	12	Henry A.
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	

Book Mark:

See also P. Mc. Carty

✓ 433
Collins, C.

Co No. 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8237872	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

C. Collins

Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name
Not taken up on rolls
Co. H. Enr. & M. I. not
stated.

Book mark:

Colum S
D, Co. H., 10 Reg't Illa

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Colvin C.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>H</i>	<i>Unit</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>102</i>		

Captured at *Expt. at April 10/65*, 186 , confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *date sent to*, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Collins

Copied by *[Signature]*

434
Collins, Charles
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

5 Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254065	26
2	8254192	27
3	8254345	28
4	8238978	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Collins

Pvt, Co M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 19th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 14th, 1864.

Where U.S. Magazine

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schooley
Copyright.

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Collins

5-Corp, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 14/62

No No Roll,

Book mark:

Henry J.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Collins

Pri, Co D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co M 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mowry J.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Collins

5th Co., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mary J. Collins

Collins, Charles

_____, Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

_____. Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
O. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

Sept. 4. 1865

Charles Collins

H. 10. Mo. Sav.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

10. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and set at liberty, they having been already dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private Charles Collins, formerly of Company "H," 10th Missouri Cavalry, at the Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

*C. O. Gratiot St. Prison
St. Louis
Mo. }*

Oct 1905. This paper was
with the records of the
& Disbursing Office of the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Charles Collins
to H. 10. L. W. L. W.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Suba of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was of me
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Sub. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

9541265

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Retract.)

* * * * *

10. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and set at liberty, they having been already dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private *Charles Collins*, formerly of Company "H," 10th Missouri Cavalry, at the Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis Mo. }*

435
Collins, James

Co —, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236246	2
2	8236272	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Collins

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis mo, *March 6*, 1864.

Where born *Cork Ireland*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *2110* 100

Where credited *1000 Dist 2nd 1st Sub*

Feb, St Louis mo. 4 word
Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Dilah

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Collins

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 29, 1864.Where born Cork, IrelandAge 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb 29, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.Where mustered in St LouisBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned KValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Credited to EdwardSt Louis City / Dist. Mo

Book mark:

Not taken up on roll of regtSelah

Collins, James

, Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Collins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 29th day of February 1864
Witness: James Collins

10 m Caoy
No. _____
James Collins
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Feb Twenty Ninth 1864.
By W. H. Cooper U.S. Rec
10th Regiment of M. Car
Co H

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

4th Nov

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James Collins born in Cork
in the State of Ireland aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Collins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 29th day of February 1864,
BEFORE C. C. Coleman
Capt & Asst Surg 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Davis
Asst Surg 1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Collins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

C. C. Coleman
Capt & Asst Surg 1st Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 7th South Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 29th day of February 1864, at St. Louis

Approved
C. C. Coleman
Capt & Asst Surg 1st Dist Mo

C. C. Coleman
Capt & Asst Surg 1st Dist Mo

Volunteers

✓ 436
Collins, Henry A.
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236102	2
2	8236113	3
3	8236134	4
4	8236181	5
5	8245108	6
6	8245174	7
7	8297043	8
8	8245238	9
9	8297635	10
10	8245303	11
11	8245368	12
12	8245431	13
13	8245496	14
14	8245561	15
15	8238343	16
16	8245653	17
17	8236556	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Collins

Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G, 2^d Mo. Cav. (Herricks Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Date of transfer

Jan 25 - 1865

Book mark :

Drum West

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Collins
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 24 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *26*^{*48*} 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reamt Not Mustered*
out

Book mark: _____

L. B. Boyer Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Collins

Brig. G., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 4 June*, 186*5*

Station *E. Geffield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A Collins
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 4th Enlistment
of Bounty due \$40.00

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Corr.

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Collins
_____, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Sawyer

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A Collins
Sergeant, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Expedition*
until Dec 20-64.

Book mark:

L. B. Fager
Copyright.

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A Collins

Am, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A Collins
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital at Memphis Tenn. Recruit due 3^d enlistment of Country.

Book mark:

Lopez

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Lockline
Capt, Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May - June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

10 Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Collins
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Detached
service at Vicksburg
since April 26-64

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A Collins
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vietsburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit - 2d

installment of Bounty
due \$20.00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Latis

Priv Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2^d April, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Weeks Spring Miss
since April 24-64

Book mark:

L B Sayer Captain

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Collins

Priv

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in Consequent Camp

near Vicksburg Miss

Recruit 2^d instalment of bounty due \$40.00

Book mark:

H. A. Collins

10

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Nancy H. Collins

Appears with rank of *prvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 24, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *5 Cong Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silab.

C

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A Collins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 19, 1864.

Where born Madison Co. N.Y.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1863.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan. 5, 1863.

Where mustered in Jefferson City

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist Col Co.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(120)

Approved

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Collins

Appears with rank of Private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Jan 15 1864.Where born Madison Co. N.Y.Age 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.Where enlisted Jefferson CityFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes grey; hair auburnComplexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.When mustered in Jan. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 302 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(319) Appd.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Collins

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Jan. 4, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. N. Y.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *302* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *6th Co. Mo. 5th Cong.*

Dish Mo.

Book mark:

V. E. McLaughlin

Collins, Henry A.

, Co.

10

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis Mo
Jan'y 26 1864

Capt. W^m Walker
Comdy Rearty's Rendezvous,

Went to be furnished
with a copy of enlist
ment of Henry A. Collins.

10 mo. Cav.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 6th District of Missouri in
the Archives. Div. M. S. O.

Furnished

Recd. R.M.O. Aug. 28 1864

Head Quarters General Recruiting Depot,
Near Benton Barracks.

St. Louis Mo Jan 21 1864

Capt A. L. Haroin,
Pro Marsh. 5th Dist Mo.
Jefferson City
Mo.

Sir:

I would most respectfully
request to be furnished a copy of the Enlistment paper
of Henry A. Collins, recruit for the 10th Mo. Cav's Vols.

The original was sent to H^{on}ble Brs of
Col Alexander, A. A. S. M. O. for approval, and was
there ~~received~~ or lost.

He has now been here for more than
three weeks being unable to draw his Bounty, in default
of having said paper. If you will please send another
you ^{will} do a favor to the Soldier, and much oblige me, being
unable to ship him till he receives his bounty.

Please forward at the earliest possible
moment.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.
Wm Walker
Capt Comd'g Gen Rec Depot.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry A. Collins

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
The Recruit, That I am 18 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 4th Regt. Ill. Inf. - 5th Div. - Henry A. Collins

Edw. Ward

10. Mrs Cooy

No. _____

Henry A. Collins
Volunteered at Leff. City - Mo.
Jan. 4th 1864

By Capt. Marvin
1st Regt. Ill. Inf. - 5th Div. - Mo.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I

I, _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Henry A. Collins* born in *Madison*
in the State of *New York* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *day of Jan* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry A. Collins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *4th* day of *Jan*, 186*4*

BEFORE

A. C. Marwin
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Benedict Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *auburn* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

A. C. Marwin
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Approved
Col. U. S. A. J. A. P. No. 10 for Mrs
Henry A. Collins

enlisted into the service of the United States in the
month of January 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo

10th Regiment Missouri Volunteers
A. C. Marwin
Capt. & Prov. Marshal
Jefferson City, Mo

437
Collis, Michael

Co. A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8235952	2	
3	8240088	7	
5	8240176	9	
6	8240261	10	
8	8240343	11	
9	8240746	12	
11	8240436	13	
12	8240509	14	
13	8240583	15	
14	8240659	16	
15	8237925	17	
16	8236722	18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also Co. M. Merrill House, (2 Mo. Cav.)

C | 10 Cav | Mo.

Michael Collis
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co "M" Merrill's Heavy Arty (2nd Cav)

Roll dated July 25th, 1865.

When enlisted Dec. 1st, 1863

Period for which enlisted 23 years.

When mustered in Dec. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Transferred July
25, 1865.

Book mark :

C. A. Payne

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Citius

C. W., Co. A., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Neale
C. W.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collins

Oct

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

4th. install-
ment of Bounty due
Record \$40.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Collins
Ost, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 9 Feb, 1865.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 4th in stall -
ment of Bounty due
Recruit \$40.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Coccis

Priv.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

4th install ment
of Bounty due Recruit
\$40.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collins

Pot.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Mickal Collins

Pat, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr-30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit; term
of service not ex-
pired.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collis

Prt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *P.A. installment*

of bounty due.

Book mark:

F.A. Wright

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Michael Collier

Pot

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec-31-63 to Apr-30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Collier

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Convalescent Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

Pay due from date of Enlistment.

Recruit entitled to 25
Months of Bounties \$ 40.00

Book mark:

Dayton

Co. | *10th Cav* | Mo.

Michael Collins

Private Co., *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec 1, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Erving

Colles, Michel

, Co.

10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Mikel Colles*,

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

Given at *Saint-Louis, Missouri*
The *24th* day of *November* 1863

Thomas Vermeas *Mikel Colles*

10 mo Cov

No.

Mikel Colles.

Volunteered at *St-Louis Mo.*

November 24th 1863.

By *Capt. P. Naughton*

10th Regiment of *Car. Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles W. Longel* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *Guardian*

of *Mikel Colles*; that the said *Mikel Colles*

is *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

Saint-Louis, Missouri

The *24th* day of *November* 1863

Witness:

Thomas Vermeas

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo.*



TOWN OF *St Louis*

Mikel Colles

born in *Europe* in the

aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation

State of

Candy Maker

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Twenty Seventh day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Mikel Colles*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo.*

this *Twenty Seventh* day of *November* 1863.

Before

Wm. L. Thompson

Capt 4th Cav
m & D Officer

Mikel Colles
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian V. Bates
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely color when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Patrick Haughton
Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustard into the Service of the U.S. Army 1st Dec 1863 at St Louis Mo Capt 4th Cav m & D Officer

Received by me on 1st Dec 1863

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Mikel Colles.

, age *18*, occupation *candy maker*

born in

Germany

, presented by

Capt. P. Naughton.

1. Have you ever been sick?

Never

When, and of what diseases?

none

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

no

3. Have you ever had fits?

no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

when an infant had ringworm followed by

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

no

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

no

7. Are you subject to the piles?

no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Vaccinated on right arm

Head.

good; partial baldness from ringworm in infancy

Ears.

"

Face.

"

Eyes and Appendages.

"

Nose.

"

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

//

Neck.

//

Chest.

//

Abdomen.

//

Genital and Urinary Organs.

//

Vertebral Column.

//

Superior Extremities.

//

Inferior Extremities.

//

REMARKS.

Approved!

DATE:

November 28th 1863

RENDEZVOUS:

St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Julian Baber
Inspecting Surgeon.

partial baldness

438
Commer. William
Co. K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251992	2
2	8252082	3
3	8252167	4
4	8252246	5
5	8252312	6
6	8252378	7
7	8252442	8
8	8252501	9
9	8252563	10
10	8237278	11
11	8252628	12
12	8237489	13
13	8252687	14
14	8252749	15
15	8252808	16
16	8252866	17
17	8252927	18
18	8238024	19
19	8236538	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also G. & J. Mo. Cary.

6. | 10 Cav. | Mo.
William Connor,
Sgt., Co. 2^d, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Herrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

Date of transfer
July 25 " 1865.

Book mark :

Drury Webb

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Connor
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Connor

Pvt., Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Ames

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Cannon
St., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

William Cannon

Copied

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Conner

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(735)

W. A. Smith

Copied

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Connor

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Expeditions

Book mark:

J. H. Angus

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

William Lamm

Det., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Jones

b | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Bonner
Prk, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Conner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Absent in detached service
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Ames

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Sanner

Priv, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Russell

C

10 Cav. Mo.

William Conner

Plt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Comer

Pk.

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Conner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Comer

Prs., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Conner

Privt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent, *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefer.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Connor

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Keefe

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Conner
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Conner
Cvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper
Copied.

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

William Sanner

Oct, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. *F*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper.

439
x Commer, David
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251999	26
2	8252089	27
3	8252168	28
4	8252245	29
5	8252313	30
6	8252379	31
7	8252443	32
8	8252502	33
9	8252564	34
10	8252629	35
11	8252688	36
12	8252750	37
13	8252809	38
14	8252867	39
15	8252961	40
16	8252921	41
17	8238016	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 97 I. Mo. Army.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Conner
Corpl, Co K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgfield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Priv.
to Corpl March 1 - 65
Stoppage for 12 mths
\$4.50

Book mark:

*6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Canner

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Aship*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through*

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 24, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Ames

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

David Conner

Sgt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No M.R. of Co.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark :

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Banner

1st Lt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Amos

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Bonner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Bruce

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on Expedition
since Sept. 2, 64.*

Book mark:

David Conner

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. H. Ames

Copied

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

Pt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On expedition with
Gen Smith.

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(350)

J. H. Ames

Copyist.

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

David Connor

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent in Cavalry camp near Black river
Miss.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Conner

At., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Conner
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keefer
Clerk

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David Connor

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Deserted Nov. 10*
1862. Joined Dec. 7, 1862
Disposed of one sabre.

Book mark:

Keefe

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Conner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keeper.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Conner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefex.

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

David Banner

Privt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *B*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefer.

440
Commer. James
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245902	25
2	8246024	25
3	8246129	25
4	8246343	25
5	8246327	25
6	8246410	25
7	8246492	25
8	8246575	25
9	8246654	25
10	8246730	25
11	8247011	25
12	8246804	25
13	8237602	25
14	8246878	25
15	8246955	25
16	8247024	25
17	8247097	25
18	8247167	25
19	8247289	25
20	6674-D-1884	25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: 6674-D-agg. (E.B.) 1884.

See also Pth M. Cary.

C 10th Cav. Mo.

James Conner,
Co. "F", 10th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6675-D-1884. with
6674-D-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 12, 1885.

Discharged March 27,
1865 at Genl. Hospital No.
11, Jeffersonville, Ind, on
Certificate of disability.
Service also alleged as
of Co. D: 1st U.S. Cav.

Falby.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Connor
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 69⁰²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged per
Surgeon's certificate
Mch. 16, 1865.

Book mark: 6674 D. 208 B/1884
over

M. Jackson

MAR. 28

8247289

1891

Disehd Mch. 27, 1865
Tide D, + D, R.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Conner

B. Smith, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apl*, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark

Disch'd Mch. 27, 1865

1000

M. M. Jackson

(358)

Copy

MAR. 28

8247167

01891*

Kide D. + D. R.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Conners

B Smith, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y T Heby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Conners

B. Smith Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*
at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark :

(858)

J. M. Jackson
Capt.

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Coumers

Plt. Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Martin

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Corners

~~Smith~~, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lick in
Post at Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark :

State Officer

6

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James Bonners
Blackburn, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Extra duty
as Reg't. Armorer

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Connors
Smith Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See detail

Service at
Vicksburg. Miss
Since April 20/64.

Book mark:

State

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Corners

Blk Smith Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Erroneously must-
ered in the pay Rolls
of Nov. Dec 1863 pay due
Soldier for the months
of Sept + October 1863.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzall

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Conner
Health, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & all*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

Service since
Apr 26/64. at
Yicksburg Mo

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Conners
Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in
Conroversant Camp
near Vicksburg
Was erroneously
mustered on
the last muster
Roll. Pay due for the
months of Sep. & Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

Stein

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Leanness
Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steele

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Conner

~~Desmit~~ Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

10 Cav. | Mo.

James Cannon
Present Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Connor
Blacksmith, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle
of Gun Tavern, Miss.
May 4 '63

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Conner

Saddles Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Conner

Blacksmith, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Connor

Blacksmith Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Conner
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1674 H. 1864

Gomer, James

Blk. F, Co.

Reg't Me Co

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged March 29 1864

Hospital Number 13227 Ward 3
Bed 2

Name James Cooper

Age 35 Nativity Delaware

Married or Single Single

Residence Pittsburg Penn

Post Office address of } Pittsburg Penn
wife or nearest relative. } John Thomas

Rank Blacksmith 3d Regiment 10th Me Inf

When admitted March 13th 1865

From what source Jeffersonville Ind. Feb 16

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly word and
character of wound or injury.)

Ch Conjunctivitis

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number

✓ 159

Nov 6
- 1865

Name

James Conner

Age

37

Nativity

Ireland

Married or Single

Pittsburgh, Pa

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative

John Thomas

Blacksmith

Pittsburgh, Pa

Rank

* 1st Lieut. U.S. Army

When admitted

July 4th 1865

From what comes

Det. Unit

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Notes of Conner

147

No. 16 G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what organ wounded

Date * Ind. Reg. 202

Nature of missile or weapon

* Ind. Reg. 189

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Shell

IN THE CASE OF

R 134

James Conner

161

a Blacksmith Co. "B,"

10th Dec. Reg't of Cav. Bde

Mar 27

Adjutant General's Office

10 1865

Department of the Interior Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

6675-D-1884, Holmes Aug. 9. 1865

THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James Corner Blacksmith of Captain *West*
 Company, (*7*) of the *10th* Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by St. Standard
 the *10th* Regiment of *United States*
 on the *27th* day of *Oct* 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Slackin* in the State of *Ireland* is *34*
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *59* days.*

STATION: *Jeffersonville Ind.*
 DATE: *March 10th 1865*

A. B. Prescott
Asst Surg. U.S. Vols.
In chg. Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Corner* of
 Captain *West* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Partial Blindness of both eyes, produced*
by ulceration of the Cornea, unfitting him for
any duty in the U.S. Army
Disability total - to the best of my knowledge
incurred since last enlistment

A. B. Prescott
Asst. Surgeon. U.S. Vols.
In chg. Hospital

DISCHARGED, this *27th* day of *March* 1865, at *Jeffersonville Indiana*

A. B. Prescott
Asst. Surg. U.S. Vols.
In chg. Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at
70th Street *Pittsburg* County *Allegany* State *Pa*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Connor

Pvt

Company

4th

10th Regiment of Mass Vol

Volunteers at the battle of Bovine

Oct 3 & 4 - 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Bonner
Rank, Pvt, Company F, Regiment, 10
Arm, Inf, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Battle of Corinth Miss
Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg slightly
Date of casualty, Oct 3 & 4 - 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
2 Brigade, 3 Division, Army of Miss Corps, dated Oct 12 - 62,
Order 4. No 6. Signed for C. Sullivan
Brig Genl Comdg.

W. Hallowell

1 - 27 - 80. Clerk.

446
Conner, John O.

Co - , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236473	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 10 Cav | Mo.

John O. Conner

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 27 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted July 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph W. Branch of St. Louis. Enrolled & liable to be drafted in the 10th

Book mark: Not taken up on rolls of regt, (over)

MAR. 28

8236475

21891*

Ward, 7th Sub. and 1st
Cong. Dist., Mo.

O'Conner John

_____, Co. _____, *10* Reg't *Mo. Cav*

----- *2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John O'Connor desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
27 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 16 day of July 1864

WITNES:

John O'Connor

10 Comp.

No.

John O'Connor

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph W Branch

On the 16th day of July 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Colman

W McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

151. Comp

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *John O'Connor* born in the State
of *Ohio*, aged *27* years, and by
occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Joseph H. Branch, Esq., of *10th Ward City of St. Louis*
3rd Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *16* day of *July*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *Joseph H. Branch*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *16* day of *July*,
186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *16* day of *July*, 186*4*

BEFORE

John O'Connor
CD Coleman
Capl H. Branch

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph H. Branch*
Enrolled Healer Mo, drafted in *10th Ward City of St. Louis* under act
directed to March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *8*
inches high.

CD Coleman
Capl Provost Marshal.
H. Branch

H. Branch

Commissioner of Board.

Julien Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Mo*

*Mustered into the Service of the U.S. in the 10th Ward of St. Louis Mo
CD Coleman
Capl H. Branch
1864
No. 101. Div 16
day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo*

*Approved
CD Coleman
Capl H. Branch
1864
No. 101. Div 16
day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John O'Connor desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
27 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 16 day of July 1864

WITNESSES:
John O'Connor

10 Comp

No. _____

John O'Connor
Enlisted at St Louis MO

As Substitute for

Joseph W Prunch
On the 16th day of July 1864

By

Capt C D Colman
W McDonald
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of MO

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John O'Connor born in the State of Ohio, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph W. Branch Esq., of 10th Ward City of St. Louis to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16 day of July, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Joseph W. Branch I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16 day of July, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 16 day of July, 1864

BEFORE

Chas. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal
St. Louis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enrolled Heintzelman, drafted in 10th Ward City of St. Louis under act and amendments March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Chas. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal
St. Louis

W. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of St. Louis

Presented into the Service of the U.S. in the 10th Regiment of Cavalry, St. Louis, this 16th day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo

Approved
Chas. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal
St. Louis

443
Conners, James

Co *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

443
Connor, James
Co. F., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

444

Connor, William

Co *K*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

445
Honor, David

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Connors, David,	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

446
Conrad, James C
Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251994	25
2	8252084	26
3	8252349	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark, 123447 R.P. 1890

See also 9 Mo. Cary.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Conrad
Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged a de-
serter. Left in Ky. sick
Jan. 31, '63. Not reported
to Co. since that date.
No acc. M. O. Roll.

Book mark: Discharged for
(over)

Keeper.

MAR. 28

8252349

01891*

disability Apr 1st 1883
Vide D. & D. R.

10 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Conrad
Privt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark: See 123447 R.P.D. 1890

Keeper.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Leonard
Plt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keeper.

Conrad-James B.
Art, Co. K, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. M. Jefferson
R 57 23813

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

69

James R. Leonard
Priv. Co. K

10th Reg't of Inv. Cav. Inds

apt 1

App'd - Incom
Prof. J. R. C. D.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 19 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Recd Dist of Memphis
Memphis Tenn April 1st 1863

To be discharged
in pursuance of
General order No 36
(A 40) 7th April 1862

By order

Boz Gent Hatch

W. Macaulay

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Edw. B. Hall

RECEIVED

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

UNITED STATES.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Commanding Company

Re: Without per. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200; Medical Department Reg.

Surgeon

Commanding the Post

1999

County _____

1998

[REPEATS]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James C. Courat of Captain *Sherman*
Underwood's Company, [K], of the *10th Mo* Regiment of United States
Co, Vols, was enlisted by *Capt Stephens*, of
the *10th Mo* Regiment of *Inf* at *St Louis Mo*
on the *5* day of *Sept* 186 *4* to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Ken Co* in the State of *Mo*, is *21*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Said Courat has done no duty for
the past four months.
STATION: *Memphis Tenn.*
DATE: _____
Commanding Company:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James C. Courat* of
Captain *Underwood's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
chronic Rheumatism Genl. debility & Emaciation
from disease of chronic Rheumatism. He has been
disabled for over four months; gradually progressing
and unable to perform his duties. *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *April* 186 *3*, at *Memphis Tenn.*
P J H Smith: Surg. Aft. Co.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[REMARKS.]

Appa Discharge

✓ 447
Cooley, Joseph
Co. F. M., 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245912	25
2	8254285	27
3	8254431	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Corley

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died Feb. 24/63 of
disease; in Hosp. at
Camp near Corinth
Miss.

Book mark:

Henry J. Corley

Co

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Cooley

Co., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined by enlistment.

Book mark:

Thowry, J.

C | 11 Car. | **Mo.**

* Joseph Cooley
Priv., Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 2.

Where St Louis Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent not mustered

* Entire entry except remarks can-
celled by line

Book mark: _____

Cooley Joseph

Pvt. Co. M, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

E. P.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit,
Joseph Cooley
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. S. Magazine, Mo.
the 15 day of December 1862

Witness:
George C. Manning

No. Joseph Cooley
Enlisted at W. S. Magazine, Mo.
Dec 15 1862
By Capt L. Cain
10th Regiment of Mo Cav
enlistment; last served in company (
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Lewis County*

I, *Joseph Corby* born in *St. Louis County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *12th* day of *November* 186 *2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph Corby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *W. Maguire Mo* *Joseph W. Corby*
this *13th* day of *December* 186 *2*
BEFORE *David Cain*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Solman Capt Surg
10 Mo Cav Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Corby*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

David Cain
Recruiting Officer.

M R124

1st

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph H. Kibler

of Company

1st Regiment of *Calvary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 24/63
Wm & J. P. sent 2
And Nov 16/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Joseph Hodges
 Rank: _____ Company: 10 Regiment: 10
 Arm: 11 State: 11
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ref. to hospital
Nov 1 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Carr

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 24 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sanitary Commission Gen. A. S. Hall
Clerk.

448

Coons. Joseph

Co No., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

See Route

Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

449

Coontz, Anderson

Co K, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	643
617</	

450
Cooper, James
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250723	25
2	8250890	26
3	36666116	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Army.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James Cooper
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Absent Sick Rolla Mo

Apr 1863 Died Feb 22/63
St Louis of disease

Book mark:

Al Knapp

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Cooper.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
Feb. 22^d 1863. at his
home in Osage Co. Mo.

W. M. Bell,

Book mark:

Dickerson.

6.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Couper.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1862.

Where Rolla. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

Cooper - James
Pvt. Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I" R 1121

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Cooper

Pvt of Company 11

10 Regiment of Ill. Cavalry,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb. 22 1863

1st & 2nd

2d and 3rd

24 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Weaver
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 10
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 22, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at his home

Clerk.

✓ 451
Cooper, Jerome B
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249182	25
2	8249335	27
3	8249438	28
4	8249519	29
5	8249588	30
6	8249661	31
7	8249751	32
8	8249828	33
9	8249906	34
10	8249990	35
11	8250188	36
12	8250082	37
13	8250161	38
14	8250169	39
15	8250253	40
16	8250338	41
17	8250418	42
18	8250497	43
19	8250586	44
20	8250693	45
21	8250842	46
22	32869181	47
23	36666117	48
24	31291359	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

C

V. R. C.

10 Cav. Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
Corpl. Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 10 Reg't of
Mo. Cav., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Cornith Miss. Sept. 7, 1863

Age 26 yrs; eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Where born Ash Grove Ohio

Occupation Teamster

When enlisted Oct. 14, 1862

Where enlisted Brunswick Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 17, 1862

Where mustered in Camp U. S. Magazine

To what time last paid Feb. 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Hernia

Reducible

How long disabled 3 months

Character in hospital

Remarks: 1st Battalion

In the action over

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3776

F. D. Meade

(514)

Copied.

FEB.-6.

31291359

1894.

of Bear Creek Ala.
Towson Creek Ala.
Tupelo Miss. &
Florence Ala.
Military Character
good.

C

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
Por, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Joined by enlistment

Dec 6 Camp Magazine

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 On Duty Teamster 1 m D

Feb 1864 Absent

Mar 1864 On Duty Teamster 2 m D

Apr to June 1864 Absent on det

Service at Vicksburg

July 1864 Absent Sick Vicksburg Miss

sep 1864 to Jan 1865 On Duty

Teamster Reg't 2 m D

Feb 1865 On Duty Ambulance Driver

Apr 1865 Absent in Ambulance Corps

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co B 9th Mo. Cav.*

Roll dated *July 25*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark :

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome B. Cooper
Plt, Co. 16, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn June 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*....., 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome B. Cooper
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Division
ambulance corps
on detached service.

Book mark:

A. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie B. Cooper

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ambulance
Driver.

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin,
Copyright.

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome B. Harper
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. M. Laughlin
Coppied.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jessie B. Cooper
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
in R. 2 M. Dept.
as Ambulance
driver.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin.
Copied.

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Jerome E. Cooper

Chi., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Cooper

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
Pot, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Kicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as
Teamster 2 m. B.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome A. Sawyer

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Det'd service*

at Ureburg Miss

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George B Cooper

Priv., Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzelle
Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Cooper

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
aticksburg Miss*

Book mark:

W. J. Cooper

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Casper

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Convalescent
Camp near Vicksburg,
Miss.*

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Genome R. Cooper

Orl, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George S. Luster

Co. H, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
3^d Corp., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome D. Cooper
C Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

JOB Gage

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome P. Cooper
1st Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jerome B. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. B. Gage

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Jerome S. Cooper

Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse Equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks:

In confinement

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
Priv, Co. 26, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Dec. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where Brunswick

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Yager
Copper.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome B. Cooper
H 10, Co. H 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Lt.

Where born Ashtabula Ohio

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14, 1862.

Where Brunswick Mo.

By whom S. C. Finn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by

Capt. Barrie Camp

Magazine Mo. Dec.

17, 1862.

Crittenden

✓ ⁴⁵² Cooper, Richard
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236090	26
2	8236121	27
3	8254827	28
4	8254912	29
5	8254993	30
6	8255078	31
7	8255223	32
8	8239045	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cooper

Serg't M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 30th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Nov 24th*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schooley

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cooper

Sgt

, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted at
Memphis Tenn
for 24/64 Lost one
Saddle blanket,
one pr. Spurs.

No No Roll.

Book mark:

Paul H

(264)

Corr.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cooper

Sgt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Cooper

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From. from Corp
to Sgt Aug 1/64
Recruit. 3rd instal-
ment bounty due \$40⁰⁰

Book mark:

Audolph

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Cooper
Corp., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd - 3rd installment
of Bounty for & f.c.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
C. G. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cooper
Corp., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit - 2nd installment
of Bounty Due \$40. Promoted
Corp'l March 19 - 1864.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cooper

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 19 1864.

Where born Wolverhampton Eng.

Age 27 years; occupation machinist

When enlisted Dec. 27 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec. 29 1863

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$240.00

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. 6 Ward
St. Louis City Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. E. M. Laughlin

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Cooper

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Where born Wolverhampton Eng.

Age 29 years; occupation Machinist

When enlisted Dec. 29, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 302 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6 Ward, City

St. Louis, 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark: _____

C. E. M. Paughline

Cooper, Richard

, Co.

10

Reg't

Inc Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Richard Cooper*
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 months
 Do Declare, That I am *thirty nine* years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
 The *29th* day of *Decr*

Witness:

Wm & Cooper Apts

No. _____
Richard Cooper
 Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
December 29th 1863
 By _____
10th Regiment of *Mo Cav*
K. K.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Wm Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 said _____ that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Richard Cooper*

born in *Wolverhampton*

in the State of *England* aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *December* 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Cooper* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *29* day of *December* 186*3*,
Before *C. Coleman*

Richard Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Bates
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Cooper*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Pres Mar 1st Dec 1860

Regimental

Private

Approved
E. B. Cooper
Capt & Pres Mar 1st Dec 1860

453
Cooper, William G
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241857	25
2	8241953	27
3	8242041	28
4	8242124	29
5	8242216	30
6	8242293	31
7	8242375	32
8	8242454	33
9	8242534	34
10	8242607	35
11	8242681	36
12	8242751	37
13	8242861	38
14	8239037	39
15	8242915	40
16	8239057	41
17	8238671	42
18	8243043	43
19	Ing-662-1866	44
20	Ing-662-1866	45
21	306649	46
22	33155028	47
23	33156481	48
24	32449792	49
25	31687767	50

Book Mark:

Ing-662-1866-20

See also

9" Mo. Army.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper
Pr

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged from

Genl Hospital

Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

over Holbrook

MAR. 28

8242915

1891

Private W^m S. Cooper was
admitted to Webster General
Hospital (Memphis Tenn.
Oct. 1 - 1863: was furloughed
Nov. 9 - 1863 & was reported a
deserter - Dec. 21 - 1863: he
entered Gayosa General
Hospital (Memphis Tenn.
Jan. 3 - 1864 was furloughed
July 8 - 1864 & reported a deserter
Aug. 11 - 1864: was readmitted to
Gayosa General Hospital (Mich. 3 -
1865 & to Croston General Hospital
(Memphis Tenn. (Mich. 7 - 1865 was
furloughed from Croston Gen.
Hospital (Mich. 21 - 1865 & was re-
admitted to the hospital (May 31 - 1866
& mustered out of service June 20 -
1866 at Nashville, Tenn.

See Memo on O. A. - 73-69

Nov. 17 - 1869 - released

Jud. M. C. Roll

C

10 cav

Mo.

William G. Cooper

Dr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$12²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$25⁻ 100; due \$45⁻ 100

Remarks: about sick since

Sept- 1 1863 at Memphis Tenn

Book mark: Was admitted to Hospital

Gen. Hospital Memphis Tenn

James

MAR. 28

8238671

016870

Oct 1. 63. was furloughed
Nov 19. 63 and reported
a deserter Dec 21. 63; En-
tered Sagora Gen Hospital
Memphis Tenn. June 13. 64
was furloughed July 8. 64
and reported deserter Aug. 11. 64.
was readmitted to Sagora
Gen Hospital March 18. 65 and to
Overton Gen Hospital. Memphis
Tenn March 7. 65; was furloughed
from Overton Hospital April 29. 65
and was readmitted to that
Hospital May 31. 65 and was
mustered out of service in
June 20. 65 at Memphis Tenn
see Mem. ac W/ser = 73-68. Nov
17. 68. Cell ref. papers filed
with Jaz = 662-1566

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Cooper

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent sick on board hosp't boat

Oct 1863 absent hosp't Memphis Tenn

Nov 1863 (Corp) absent sick Memphis Tenn

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 (Priv) absent sick Memphis

Apr to June 1864 absent sick St Louis

July 1864 absent sick Memphis Tenn

Aug 1864 absent sick St Louis Mo

Sep 1864 Loss Sep 14. 1864

Memphis - Deserted

Dec 1864 absent sick at Memphis

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 10 / 65

✓ Memphis Tenn

Deserted

Book mark:

agxnapp

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Cooper

C, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Remains in Regt.*

Turn out up not to be

Mustered out.

Book mark: *July 662 1866 80*

C 10 Cargy Mo.
William S. Cooper,
Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. Cargy.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

July - 662 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 15, 1871.

The Charges of desertion
are removed.

Co. 10 Camp, Mo.,
William J. Cooper,
Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J-662-1866,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office:

Washington, Nov. 15, 1869.

Was admitted to Webster
Genl. Hosp. Memphis Tenn.
Oct. 1, 1863; was furloughed
Nov. 19, 1863 and was reported
a deserter Dec. 21, 1863. That
he entered Gayoso Genl. Hosp.
Memphis Tenn. June 17, 1864;
was furloughed July 8, 1864
and was reported a deserter
Aug. 11, 1864; was re-admitted
to Gayoso Hosp. Feb. 3, 1865
and to Overton Genl. Hosp.
Memphis Tenn. Feb. 7, 1865.
was furloughed from Overton
Hosp. - Aug. 29, 1865 and was
re-admitted to that Hosp.
May 21, 1865. and was m.d.
of service June 21, 65 at Nashville Tenn.

L. H. Moore.

Ab | *10-6ar* | *emo*

William E. Cooper
Ort, Co. *C*, 10 Regt *emo* *Car*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 33*, 186 *4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Cooper*

to *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *27* 100; due \$ *7* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

car

W. King
Copyist

C 10 bar Mo

William Cooper
Pvt., Co. 6, 10 Reg't Mo bar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. 1 Oct, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 1, 186 3.

How employed Asst

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 . due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamm

C 10 Cav Mo

William G. Cooper

Riv, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted from
Furlough Aug 11. 64

Book mark:

Dannelly

C

1st Cav. Mo.

William G. Cooper

Co. C, 1st Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When May 24, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ersey

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Pot, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sep*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sep 14th*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hoodley

B

10 Cav. Mo.

William Cooper

Prst Co. B

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 7 1865

Deserted:

When Jan 10 1865

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

failed to return
from sick furlough
which expired Jan.
10/65

Book mark:

J. S. Schooler

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Bn, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted from the
Gayer Hospital
Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

Halbrosch

7

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent sick
since Sept. 1863

Book mark:

W. L. Brooks

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Webster Hospital, Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Randall

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Tompkins

Emt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at mth. Hospital Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

Adelbert

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Cooper

Co., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Chased pick master
Hospital (Memphis Tenn.)*

*x roll taken from
previous roll.*

Book mark:

Salbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Webster Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark :

Pardner

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Cooper
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick at*
Webster Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Randall

CB

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kandoo

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

E | 10 Cav | **Mo.**

William Cooper
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper
Det. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Hancock
Coyd.

Corporal, Wm. G.

Co. C, 10th Mo. Reg't Cav.

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
SS Ref Slip 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Parkinson.

Claim No. A. C. 239980.

Wm. G. Cooper,
(Name.)

Co. C, 9 Regt New Cav. X
" " 10 " " "

To Archie. Div. Aug. 21, 1916.

For exact periods of desertion bet.

Nov. 19/63 & June 20/65 &
confinement.

Please see data on former
struts.

Johnson.

DD3.

V.R.R. Sec.

Exact periods of desertion
bet Nov. 19, 1863 & June 20 65
not found

No record of confinement found

320

Harley
J. S. F. A.

Statement furnished Aug. 22, 1916

J. S. F. A.

Wm
R. R. Dr.

No record found.

Harley
Jm

Med. Sec.:

For stnt.

Med. stnt. furn.

1 Med. P. P. Lieverth.

Johnson.

7a. 603.

Med. statement
made.

✓ 7 cards with.

✓ 1 P. P. "

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. A. C.

West San Corn

St Louis. Aug 15/65.

Enquiry respecting Plot

S Cooper Co "C" 10 Mo Cal

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
book of Receipts of Requisitions for
the 100th U. S. Col. of Inf. It is now
in the Archives Division, M. A. C.
The book is in the hands of the
Service of the

Western Sanitary Commission,

No. 10 NORTH FIFTH STREET.

St. Louis, Aug 11th 186

Col Alexander

Sir

Mr S Leapher, private
Co. B. 10 Mo. Cav. he was
sent here from Memphis
62 men of the same Regt
were mustered out. He
desires not to get into
trouble. and you will
please advise him
what to do. His term of
service expires Sept

Very respectfully
Joseph C. Westman

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. E. O.
J. H. C. 1910

Discharge given

Arrested U. S. General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn., Aug 8 1865

Wm. Cooper

Rank Priv "6" Co. 10th Meo Regiment

Lea

Vol., is hereby discharged from this Hospital and ordered to report

Regiment for duty.

Nov 1906 This paper was
part of a book of State Records
of the Department. The book was
filed in the Archives Division
with the records of the State
Service of Me.

Surgeon in Charge,

454
Coopper, James,

Co 2, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private,

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

455
Copeland, Jacob
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243180	25
2	8243269	27
3	8243343	28
4	8243414	29
5	8243488	30
6	8243559	31
7	8243629	32
8	8243699	33
9	8243768	34
10	8243837	35
11	8243897	36
12	8244115	37
13	8243963	38
14	8244011	39
15	8244058	40
16	8238617	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9. Mo. Cav.

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joab Copeland

Det. Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *51.92* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*

of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joab E. Leonard

Art, Co. D, 10 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Small
Pon. report. at Chickasaw,
Ala.

Book mark :

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John England
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. A. Ward

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joak Copeland

Ant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

E

10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Cabell and
Butt, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd not to be removed. Rec'd since since original organization assigned to Co. E 10th Cav. Mo. Vol. major circuit # 26 Mar 21st 1864.*

Book mark: _____

6

10 Cav. Mo.

John Eckman
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on expedition since Sept 2/64.*

Book mark: _____

P. A. Wan
(348) Copyright

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Leah C. Leland
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Keland
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. A. Ward

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Lefebvre
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rec'd Discharge
Feb., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital.
Camp near Sicksburg, Wis.

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 Geo. September
 2nd , Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. C. C.

B. C., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Capelin
Prk., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joab Capeland

Regt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in camp at Corinth
For use and risk of private horse
and equipment up to June 10/63.*

Book mark:

Prattin

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Copeland

Privt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used risk of private horse and equipments.*

Book mark :

R. B. Brainerd

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Spruill
Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19th, 186 2.

Where Batesville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Spruill
(2584)

App't.

456
Copeland, John R
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243179	25
2	8243268	26
3	8243342	27
4	8243413	28
5	8243487	29
6	8243558	30
7	8243629	31
8	8243698	32
9	8243767	33
10	8243836	34
11	8243896	35
12	8244114	36
13	8243962	37
14	8244010	38
15	8244057	39
16	8237300	40
17	8238616	41
18	32201849	42
19	32202796	43
20	32203205	44
21	36666120	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 9' Mo. Cary

C

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Gopeland
Por Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 absent in camp at Corinth
July 1863 Absent on Scout
Jan 1864 Absent Sick Vicksburg
Feb 1864 Absent Consoal Camp
near Vicksburg Miss

July 1864 on duty guard at Post house

Mar & Apr 1865 Absent Sick in
Small pox Hospital
Chickasaw Ala

May 1865 Absent Sick at
Chickasaw Ala

Book mark:

Al Knapp

Co. 10 Cav. Mo.
John P. Copeland
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
On furlough.

Ward C.

Book mark:

Audrey

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.
John R. Copeland
Det., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for March 8 Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Grand 6

Book mark :

Andrew

C. 10 Cav 1 Mo.

John R. Capeland
M., Co. G., 10 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Garret

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Hard

Book mark:

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Capeland
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since *\$52.70* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

H. E. Niterman

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Colman
(Pat, Co. 2^d), 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit not to be mustered out. Recruit since since original commission assigned to Co. 2^d, 10th Cav. Mo. Vol. main number # 36
Mar Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
Copyright.

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

John R Copland
Priv, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coppied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Cleveland
Pvt Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. A. Ward

C

10 Cay. Mo.

John R. Cleveland

Opt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. A. Mann

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Cappeland

Plt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Leonard

Pat, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on expedition since Sept 2/64.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**
John R. Colcland
Co. Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 18*64*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Ward
(248) *C. A. Ward* *Captain*

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Colman
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Dickinson, Miss. with
dis. roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

10 Cav. Mo.

John R. Copeland
Rt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent Sick at 2nd Camp.*
Went with sick to

Book mark :

10 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Speland
1st, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to St. Louis
with Mrs. Bell

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Capeland

Regt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Look in Reg't & upl.*

Book mark :

R. R. R. R.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Spross
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Copeland

Prh., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Bradin

B.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Copeland

Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & hire of private horse and equipments up to June 12/63.*

Book mark :

R. Braslin

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Spalden

Enst, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in camp at night
also took of part horse & equipments.*

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

2 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Copeland

Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14th, 186 2.

Where Batesville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & risk of Privat
Horse & equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Buntline

457
Copeland, Ransom
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Copied | Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243161	25
2	8243265	26
3	8243339	27
4	8243410	28
5	8243484	29
6	8243555	30
7	8243625	31
8	8243695	32
9	8243764	33
10	8243832	34
11	8243930	35
12	8244092	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9. Mo. Army.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Ransom Copeland
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 11, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Clothing account settled
Feb 28 1863.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

E

10 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Copeland
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Ransom Copeland
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Convalescent
camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

(248) P. A. Ward

Copyright

G | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Ransom E. Leland

St., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

A. A. Stan

10 Cav. Mo.

Ransom Caplan

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ransom Captain

Reh., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in hospital
camp near Chickasaw

Book mark: 3

6. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ransom captured

Rich., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rich in Ransom Co. since

January 1st 1863.

Book mark: _____

(228) R. R. Ransom

Copyist

10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. W. W. W.

Reg't, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rich in R. W. W. since*
Jan 1/63

Book mark :

R. W. W.

10 Cav. | Mo.

Ransom Lefland
Plt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent + see remarks

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Belle, Mo.

+ Name appears in column "Name is present" with lines drawn through it.

Book mark :

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Ransom Gabeland

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

J. L. Leonard
Comptroller

2 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reynold L. Spelman

Privt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Went Sick in Hotel, Mo.

Book mark :

R. Brandon

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ransom Lefland.

Serjeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25th, 1861.

Where Roller Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis
Sept 27/62

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Bredin
(358d) App'd.

458

Coppage, William T.

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mr. Cary.

459 Francis M.
Cornum, Florence M.
or F. M.

Co. F & S, 10 Missouri Cav.

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8239120

2 8239125

3 8239140

4 8239155

5 8239172

6 8239188

7 8239221

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 10. Cas. | Mo.

Charles M. Cornay

Rank Col., 10. Reg't Missouri Cas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

* July & Aug.

for ~~May & June~~, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Corinth Miss.
of wounds received at the
hands of Lt. Col. Bowen
on the 10- Aug. 1863.

* Corrected by Springfield Ex.
(No M.O.R. on file)

Book mark:

J. G. White

C. 110. Can. | Mo.

Storace M. Connor

Rank 3d, 10 Reg't Missouri 'Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. White

C. | C. | Mo.

2nd Lt. Corns

Rank 2nd Lt., 10 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 115. Can. 1 Mo.

Francis M. Cornu

Rank Col., 10 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

C. | 10th Cav. | Mo.

Elmore M. Conyn

Rank Capt, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. B. G. G. G. G.

C. 10. Cav 1 Mo.

Frederick M. Conner

Rank Col., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

C. | 15. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Connors

Rank Col, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 15 Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. White

Leonard Florence W.
Col., Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

34

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death certificates <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dist. Head Quarters
Corinth Miss.
March 3^d 1863

Genl. Order.
No. 37

Col. Corty'n, 10th
Regt. Wm. Cavly.
Chf of. Cavalry.

Recd. March 4th 1863
Inv. Copies to Command
Eodm

Head Quarters District of Corinth,

Department of the Tennessee,

Corinth, Miss., March 3^d 1863.

GENERAL ORDER,
No. 37 }

Col. Cornyn 10th Mo. Cavalry is assigned to the Command of all the Cavalry in this District.

The Detachments stationed at the different Outposts will be under the immediate Command of the Outpost Commanders, they will send Copies of all their Reports to Col. Cornyn.

Col. Cornyn will take such measures as he may deem proper to put the entire force in a good & effective condition.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. G. M. Dodge
G. M. Reader
A. A. A. Genl.

Ad. Ins. Dist. of Corinth
Corinth. Miss. Mar 3. 1863.

Gen. Order 3
No. 87. 3

Order G. M. King Genl.
Corinth Dist. of Corinth

Col. Leary assigned to the
command of all the cavalry of the
Dist. etc.

10. Mrs. Leary

x

Head Quarters District of Corinth,

Department of the Tennessee,
Corinth, Miss., March 3^d 1863.

GENERAL ORDER,
No. 37

Col. Cornyn 10th Mo. Cavalry is assigned to the command of all the Cavalry in this District.

The Detachments stationed at the different Outposts will be under the immediate command of the outpost Commanders, they will send copies of all their reports to Col. Cornyn.

Col. Cornyn will take such measures as he may deem proper to put the entire force in a good and effective condition.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. G. M. Dodge
Geo M. Reeder
A. A. A. G.

March 3rd 1863

Genl Order

no 37

Col Boruyn 10th mo Cavalry is
assigned to Command of Cavalry
in Dist. of Corinth

Adj. Dist. of Corinth

Head Quarters District of Corinth,

Department of the Tennessee,
Corinth, Miss., March 5th 1863.

GENERAL ORDER,
No. 38

Col. Cornyn & Mr. Caralup is assigned to the Command of all the Cavalry in this District.

The Detachments stationed at the different outposts will be under the immediate Command of the outpost Commanders, they will send copies of all their Reports to Col. Cornyn.

Col. Cornyn will take such measures as he may deem proper to put the entire force in a good and effective condition.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. E. M. Dodge
Geo M. Reeder
A. A. A. Genl.

Head Quarters Dist.

Corinth, March 3, 1862.

General Order

No. 37

3
3
3

assigning Col.
Comyn 10th Me Cav. to the
command of all the Cavalry in
this Dist.

~~_____~~

HEAD-QUARTERS DIST. OF CORINTH,
Corinth, Miss., *March 3^d*, 186

GENERAL ORDER.)

No. *37* 1

Col. Cornyn, 10th Mo. Cavalry, is assigned to the command of all the Cavalry in this District.

The detachments stationed at the different Outposts will be under the immediate command of the Outpost Commanders. They will send copies of all their reports to Col. Cornyn.

Col. Cornyn will take such measures as he may deem proper to put the entire force in a good and effective condition.

By order of
Brig. Gen. G. W. Dodge
G. W. Reeder
A. A. A. V.

Col. Henry
10th Cal.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Ference W. Compton

Rank Col. Regiment 1st

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Died at Corinth Miss.

Day 10; Month Aug; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E. A.

Clerk.

W 1117
CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Florence H. Conroy

Colonel of Company *A*

10 Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 10/63

Wounded 2nd Aug

Nov 27/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C. J. M. Conyn
 Rank: Captain Company: M Regiment: 10
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed by pistol in the
hands of H. C. W. Brown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
August 17th 1863

L. W. Marsch
Lt. Col. & asst. adjt. Genl.

requests that the escort
of the late Col. Cornyn
to report at Major Genl.
Blair's residence No 241
Washington Avenue

Florence M. Cornyn.
Col. 10. Mo. Cavalry -

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 17 1863.

Col Wm Weir
Commanding Post of St Louis,
Colonel,

You will please
order the Driver for the remains of
the late Col. Cornyn, to report
at the residence of Maj Gen Blair
No 241. Washington Ave (at 1/2 past
two. this P. M.

I am Colonel

Very respectfully

Yours obt Servt
E. M. Marsh

For Col & next day Genl

H^q # 2nd Dept. of the Mo.
August 16th 1863

Henry M^{rs} M. Mj'a
U. S. A.

Orders for guard detail to
escort the body of Col
Korng to Genl Blairs

10 Mo Cav

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1st 1863.

Capt. Wm. W. W.

Commanding Post of St. Louis
Colonel.

I am directed
by the Commanding General to request that
you furnish a small guard to report
1st Capt P. Hargraves on board the
Steamer Mary Forsyth, with as little delay
as possible, for the purpose of executing
the order of the late Col. F. L. Johnson
10th Mo. Cav. to the residence of Genl
Blair. No. 2441 Washington Avenue

I am, Sir

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm M. Wherry
Major & A. S. C.

The Steamer Mary Forsyth near the foot of Washington Ave

460

Covey George

Co C., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Covey	4	George
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

⁴⁶
*Cotter, James M
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant - 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250690	25
2	8250801	27
3	8250897	28
4	8250982	29
5	8251059	30
6	8251131	31
7	8251205	32
8	8251278	33
9	8251352	34
10	8237220	35
11	8251439	36
12	8237502	37
13	8251532	38
14	8251621	39
15	8251709	40
16	8251794	41
17	8251878	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

See also 9th Missouri Cav.

10 Cav. Mo.

James M. Lester

1st Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He reached*

office with mail

baggage March 21st

March 21st

Mo to McKell.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark *2nd Reg't*

1865-25

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotton
Private Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Linton
Sgt. Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Absent on de-*
tached service at
Rolla Mo since
Dec 1 '64

Book mark: _____

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Carter

1st Reg't, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent with expedition since Sept 1, 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Carter

S

10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Eaton

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Nelson

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotton
1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotton
Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not detached*
at Wicksburg miss

Book mark:

J. M. Cotton

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M Catton

1st Sergt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Corbin

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Vicksburg, Miss*

Book mark:

James M. Corbin

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotton

1867, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 29th, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent representing
Service since Nov 1st,
1863.

Book mark:

Albise

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Carter
1st Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty
Service since Nov 14/63
Stoppage for casual

Book mark:

James

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotten

1890, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Stoppage amounting
to 26 cents for
transportation from Rollins
to St Louis Mo, Sept, 2/63*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Co.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotton.

1st Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on
Furlough

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

James M. Cotton.

1st Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Cotten.

1st Supt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cotton.

Serg't, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for
Private Horse for
40 days

Book mark:

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James M Cotten.
1st Supt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has pay due for private
horse for thirty days.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cotton - James M.
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

32 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, *Apr 11* 1864

Order No. 511

Order No. 511
Requisition of Col Alexander
B. L. M.

quisation of
Capt R. M. D.

Supt. H. C. Cotton
 & 4th In. 10000 car.
 Gr. L. 10000 car.
 Phil

From ~~St. Louis~~
To Wicksburg, Miss.

Nature of service

Write nothing below this line.

W^d Recd. Rept. of the Mo.
Office Prov. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis Mo. March 14th 64

Marsh C. W.
A. Prov. Mar. Gen.

Forwards by Express
(\$334⁰⁰) U.S. Notes to be del-
ivered to 1st Sergt. Jas.
M. Cotton, 10th Mo. Cav.

This receipt to be
taken and forwarded to
Office Prov. Mar. Gen.

Acting Prov. Mar. Genl.
enclosing \$334⁰⁰ for
Sergt Cotton

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 14th 1864.

Capt.

There has this day been forwarded to you by Express a package containing the sum of Three hundred & thirty four (\$34) dollars U. S. M. to be delivered by you to Sgt. Jas. M. Patton, Co. "D" 10th Mo. Cav. now at Rolla. You will take his receipt there for forward the same to this office.

Yours, Captain

Very Respectfully

Jas. A. Smith
W. Marsh

A. B. Smith, Jr.

For Isaac Gray
Provost Marshal

Rolla, Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding a separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

C. 93

DC

1865

Riop
June 14 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF
James M. Cotton
Sergt. Co. *D*
10th Regt of *Miss Car.*

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
Nashville Tenn May 5 1865.

To be discharged

By Command of

Maj. Genl. Thomas

Henry M. Gil

Apt. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 9. 1865,

Duplicate sent via Union Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Head Qrs. Dept. M. D. M.
Edgefield Tennessee
May 2 1865.

Approved and Respectfully for-
warded.

[Signature]

Lieut. Col. Powe

Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
Medical Director's Office,
Nashville Tenn May 5 1865.

Approved
{D.B.}
{P.54.}
{565} *Genl. Cooper*
Surgeon W. Army
Med Director D.C.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James M. Cotton, Sgt., of Sevier
Co. Company, (1st) of the 14th Missouri Regiment of the United States
Vol. Cav. was enlisted by Capt. C. M. ... of
the ... Regiment of ... at Kella Mo.
on the 31st day of August, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Lawrence Co. in the State of Missouri, is thirty eight
years of age, five feet seven inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. From injuries received
while in the line of duty on the 23rd day of October 1864.

STATION: Edgefield Tenn
DATE: May 1st 1865

W. Hall
Capt. 4th U.S. Cavalry
Commanding Company Det. Dis. Co.
Mem.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Cotton
of Sevier Co. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of injury to his back caused by the
falling of his horse. The injury was felt Oct
23rd 1864 - while on the discharge of his duty.
He is unfit for duty in the Cavalry Corps
degree of disability two thirds
disabled

Cavalry Depot M. D. M.
Edgefield Tenn
May 1st 1865

A. J. ... Surgeon U.S.A.
on duty at Cavalry Depot
M. D. M.

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of May, 1865, at Edgefield
Tennessee

W. H. ...
1st Lt. 7th U.S. Cavalry
Commanding the Regt.
M. D. M.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ... County ... State ...

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved
Official
in charge
of the
Depot
M. D. M.
May 1st 1865

462
Cotton, James M.

Co *D*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 463 (or J. C.)
Couch, James C.
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245907	26
2	8246041	27
3	8246211	28
4	8247290	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Couch

Priv, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged per
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability Dec
20th, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Discharged per
M. Jackson*

MAR. 28

8247290

1891

Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, Jan'y
9/1863. Vide D. &
D. R.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James C Couch

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Jan 17 '63

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

James C Conch

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
Baracks Dec 16 1862

Book mark :

C

10 Cav

Mo.

C. Couch

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1862.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conch-James B
10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't
Co. *F*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8411

254

614

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

72

James P. ...

a. *...* Co. *...*

10th Reg't of *...*
of am 17

Approved
Mad. miss

...
Mad. Dr. ...

Ad Gen Dr Louis Diez of my
Dr Louis Jan'y 15. 1863

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

...
Lieut Gen E. A. Carr

Adjutant General's Office.

Oct. 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) ... 186

...
Jan'y 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James C. [unclear] of Captain *[unclear]*
 Company, [*10th*], of the *10th* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *[unclear]* , of
 the *10th* Regiment of *[unclear]* at *[unclear]*
 on the *1st* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois* , is
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days

Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 279, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James C. [unclear]* of
 Captain *[unclear]* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 279, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

[Handwritten notes and signatures] Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *January* 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo.*

[Handwritten signature]
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

464 or J. M.)
Couch, Joseph M.
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245908	26
2	8246040	27
3	8246125	28
4	8246237	29
5	8246322	30
6	8246405	31
7	8246488	32
8	8246571	33
9	8246648	34
10	8246724	35
11	8237008	36
12	8246798	37
13	8237599	38
14	8246872	39
15	8246949	40
16	8247018	41
17	8247089	42
18	8247159	43
19	8238211	44
20	8247267	45
21	8236628	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch,

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. F, 2^d Mo. Cav (Merrill's Horse)

Roll dated July 25, 1865

When enlisted Oct. 23, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years

When mustered in Dec. 17, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Date of Transfer

July 24 " 1865

Book mark :

Amory Webb

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *38⁰⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *52* _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Not mustered out
Stop for one pair
of spurs.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(361) Copyist.

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. McCouch
Corpl., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Stoppage for ord-
nance 52 ct.

Book mark :

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(868) Copyist.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch

Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

b

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition since
Sep 3/64.

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steen

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Bouch
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Wicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Also sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

Service at
Vicksburg Mass
Sept 22/64

Book mark:

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M Couch
Sergeant, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exp for transportation*
from Cairo to Hudson
Mo \$7.50

Book mark:

E. J. Rozzell

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *No entry*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

service since

April 20/64, at

Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

Stacy

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Conner
Cmp, Co F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Capt. Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Couch,
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Couch
Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele
Original

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Conner
Corp., Co. F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

C + **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M Couch

Pri., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M Couch

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
the ranks Jan 26 '63

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M Couch

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav | **Mo.**

J M Couch
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1862.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

✓ 465
Coulisk, Thomas C.

Co No., 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8238852	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

10 Cav. Mo.

Thomas E. Ennis

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 16*, 186*2*

Where *U.S. Magazine*
St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Name not taken up on rolls
Co. A.

Age 28. Enr. Sep. 29/62. At
Louis, Mo., period not shown;
Not m. d.

Book mark: _____

466
Coulter, Nathaniel A.
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5	See Coulter,	29
6	Nathaniel A.	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 " Mo. Cav. on
Coulter, Nathaniel A.

467

Count. Anderson,

Co K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

468
Count, Richard A.

Co D., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 See County, Richard A.	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 9" Miss. Army,

469
+ Counts, Anderson

Co. K, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8251995	26
2	8252085	27
3	8252169	28
4	8252247	29
5	8252315	30
6	8252381	31
7	8252445	32
8	8252504	33
9	8252566	34
10	8237279	35
11	8252631	36
12	8237483	37
13	8252690	38
14	8252752	39
15	8252811	40
16	8252869	41
17	8252929	42
18	8238026	43
19	8236612	44
20	8238374	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also G. Mc Carry.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson County

Pot., Co. K., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., May 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Mustered out under
provisions of G. O. No. 27, 1865.
Dept of Ky.

Book mark:

Chance.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson County
Ark., Co. A., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I. 2^d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Hou)

Roll dated July 25, 1865

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Date of Transfer.

July 25 "65

(Absent sick at
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark :

Adm. Webb

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Counts
Priv., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 8: June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick at*
Louisville since
March 865

Book mark :

andrade

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, George

Private, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent sick at Lawrenceville Ky. since March 1865.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

John A. Jones

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Counts

Pt

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

W. A. ...

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Company

Co., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, George

Pt 4, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent in expedition
since Sept. 2, 64*

Book mark:

J. H. Arner

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson

Pt

Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

b

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Counts
Teamster Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1864.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty as*
Teamster L. M. D.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Camp

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.*

Book mark:

A. M. Davis
(358) *Copied*

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Company
Pr, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Rozell

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Counts

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent in detached service
at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, Charles

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Counts

Plt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrews Count

Det., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson County
Ort, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kiefer
Copied.

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson County

Port., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Nov. 10, 1862
Joined Dec. 7, 1862
Disposed of one Sabre

Book mark:

Keefer

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Counts

Port, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson County

Qvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper. Copyist.

Sp | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson, Counts

Out, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Keefer.
Copyist.

470
Counts, George M.
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243177	25
2	8243266	27
3	8243340	28
4	8243411	29
5	8243485	30
6	8243557	31
7	8243627	32
8	8243697	33
9	8243766	34
10	8243834	35
11	8243931	36
12	8244093	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Pⁿ Mc. Cavy

D

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Counts
Pat, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appearance Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*28 66*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing account stated to Feb 28/65.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
(161)

Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lewis

Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Counts
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2-8)

P. A. Ward

Copied

10 Cav. | Mo.

George V. Counts
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Regt. Blksmith*
Shob.

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

10 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Counts.
Feb, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Reg't 10th with 3rd.*

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bonds
.....
Det., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Went in Lieutenant*
Camp near Hickslaw, Miss.

Book mark :

10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bonds
Rt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis
Tenn. since Sept 20/63 with Gen. Roll.*

Book mark :

2 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Counts

Bt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lieut. in Hospital since
Sept. 20/63*

Book mark: _____

R. Martin

10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Counts

Rein., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *+ see remarks*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost in Reg't. horse
beneath him.*

** Name appears in column "Name Brought"
with lines drawn through it.*

Book mark:

R. B. B. B. B.

L 10 Cav. Mo.

George H. Lewis

2nd, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. B. Martin

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Lewis

Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. M. Lewis

2 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Counts
Brick, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23rd, 1861.

Where Roller. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Buelin
(3084)

U. pyid.

476
Counts. John

Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8243178	26
2	8243267	27
3	8243341	28
4	8243412	29
5	8243486	30
6	8243556	31
7	8238527	32
8	8235987	33
9	8243626	34
10	8243696	35
11	8243765	36
12	8243833	37
13	8243894	38
14	8244141	39
15	8243960	40
16	8244008	41
17	8244055	42
18	8237299	43
19	8238330	44
20	8236745	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Camp

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Counters

Plt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B "Merrill Horse" (2 Mo. Cav.)

Roll dated July 25", 1865

When enlisted Jan'y 1", 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan'y 1", 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Absent without

leave. Transferred July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

W. H. Pagan

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Counts
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 8 June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th & 5th installments
of bounty due for Veteran
Recruit*

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
Brown, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2d installment*
of Bonus due for
veteran re-enlistment

Book mark :

C. L. Peggell
Copyright.

10 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Smith
Reg't Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Rec'd 8/60 veteran
bonus, & inst. due.*

Book mark: _____

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Grant
Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$16.00 from
County, & installment due.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Jim Corinto
Pr Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Sam. Counts
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Never reinstated
under provision of U.S. #359, ad 191 Mar Sept.*

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Smith

Sept, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition
since Sept. 2/64.

Book mark:

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Counts
Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Det. Vols. One 2d
installment of money.

Book mark:

(218)

S. A. Ward
Capt

E 10 Cav. | Mo.

James C. ...
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on scout with Regt.*

Book mark :

A. A. Ward
(3-8) Copyright

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Counts

Ed, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Shot on horse's foot

Book mark :

R. B. Allen

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Pr., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent* _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in Cavalry servt.*
Camp near Hicksburg, Miss.
Re-enlisted in 10th Cav. Jan. 1864

Book mark : _____

Co. 10-6000 Mo.

John - Corcoran
Sgt., Co. *A*, *10* Reg't Missouri *6000*.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helburn, Miss Jan 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *Helburn, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Counts

Pat. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron miss. Aug 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Clothing scaled up to
Oct 31, 1863. Amount since drawn
\$16.89. over*

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

MAR. 28

8238527

610910

Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as
Veteran Vals under
provisions of Gen
Order. no 191. Series
1863. War Dept,

8 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
Det., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
Reg't, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

5 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Prvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Counts.

Re: Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry & James*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. B. Butler

L

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Levent

Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

R. B. Martin

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Evans

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25th, 1861.

Where Roller Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formerly Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Burtin

Counts John

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Berl Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 170

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, John Grant

Rank, Private

Where gone, Salem
Dent Co
Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment blank to receive a master-in-meat, in all cases precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-meat is to be given in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-meat. The recruiting officer, commanding, or commanding company of master-in-meat, as the case may be will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Counts.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-three years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
this 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

John Dyer

John Dyer

Number 756
No. 2
John Counts
Volunteered at Hebrew Miss
just to day of Jan 1864
By St. J. B. Meyer
10th Regiment of Mo Cav reg

2nd
enlistment; last served in Company D
10th Regt of Mo Cav reg
Discharged 31st day of Dec. 1863

Greenawalt
1020 "B"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said.....; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....
Witness:.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

the District of Columbia *Hebron Plantation*

I, *John Counts* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *MD* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John*
Counts do solemnly swear, that I will bear

true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to at *Camp Hebron*
this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* *John Counts*
Before *St. J. M. Meyer*
Recruiting Officer

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the A. M., and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

W. L. Solomon
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Counts*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion,
is *5* feet *4* inches high.

St. J. M. Meyer
10 Recruit of *1st* *Co.* Volunteer.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

slant of 14 units of this the...
of one has known...
Volunteer, on 1864...

1st Regt 63rd Ill. Inf.
Co. M. 1st Div. 17th Ar.
Co. H. 4th Regt.

477
Counts, Richard^a

Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236380	26
2	8236387	27
3	8243806	28
4	8243835	29
5	8243895	30
6	8244113	31
7	8243961	32
8	8244009	33
9	8244056	34
10	8238331	35
11	8236746	36
12	36666027	37
13	43120098	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Army.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Counts

Col., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. B. Merrill Horse (2 new Cavalry)

Roll dated July 25", 1865.

When enlisted April 25", 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 25", 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks: Transferred July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

C. F. Pagan

C

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Bounts

Pvt

, Co. D

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Gain July 5/64

Memphis Tenn

Recruit - from depot

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard H. Counts
Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spec the U.S. one
Counts Army Revolver.

Book mark :

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Corns
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd \$ 25 in exhibit-
ment, 2nd inst. due.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Richard A. Cairns
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Recd \$25 bounty on
enlistment, 2nd installment due.*

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Richard A. Counts

Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on expedition
in Jan.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Smith
Capt., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd not to be mustered out. Rec'd since since original organization assigned to Co. I 10th Cav. Mo. under circular #36. War Dept. Dec.*

Book mark: _____

P. A. March
(361)

Copyist.

Co | 10 Cay. | Mo.

Richard Burns
Ent, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. A. Ward
(228) Copyright

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Richard C. Smith

Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit. Due 2nd installment of bounty.

Winter cash certificate.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Richard A. Counts
Out, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Attached mass signed
recruits.

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Richard A. Count

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo, May 3, 1864

Where born *Washington Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Count

Appears with rank of Recrt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apl. 25, 1864

Where born Washington Co., Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Ward City St. Louis

Dist Mo.
Company to which assigned "D"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

1 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard H. Hunt

....., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Russet

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Washington Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 22, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Naughton; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Counts, Richard

, Co. D, 10

Reg't Mc Car.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard A. Counts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or Six Months, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 25 day of April

Witness: Frederick Meyer Richard A. Counts

No.

Richard A. Counts
Volunteered at St. Louis
April Twenty-Fifth 18 64
By 1st Regiment of Mrs. Carey

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Bounty \$25⁰⁰ + adv. Pay \$13⁰⁰
\$38⁰⁰ Paid by Col. Brackett
April 29th 1864.

John
Received from Second Auditor

October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Richard A. Counts born in Washington County -
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of April 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard A. Counts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 25 day of April 1864 } Richard A. Counts
BEFORE C. H. Coleman }
Capt. 1st Missouri Volunteer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Bates
Surgeon 1st Missouri Volunteer
for Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard A. Counts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Capt. 1st Missouri Volunteer
Recruiting Officer.

the 25 day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Capt. 1st Missouri Volunteer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard A. Count desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis

the 25 day of April

Witness:

Frederick Meyer

Richard A. Count

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

First-enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 8000
Richard A. Count
Volunteered at St. Louis
April Twenty Fifth 1864,
By _____
10th Regiment of Missouri

8th March

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Richard A Count* born in *Washington County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *April* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard A Count* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *25* day of *April* 1864

BEFORE

C. H. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon 2d Cavalry
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard A Count* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-7* feet *6* inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 10th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *April* 1864, at *St Louis, Mo.*

Approved
C. H. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
St Louis, Mo.

473
Counts William
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mis. Card

474

County . . . Anderson

Co *X* , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Counts

Anderson

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 4750r William
Courtney, William C
Co A , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8239419

25

2 8239569

26

3 8238986

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Courtney

Pot, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 20th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 30th, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Woolley

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Courtney

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Oct/62 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 12/62

Name not done on Co.

(M.C.R.)

Book mark:.....

Dayton

Co. | 10 Cav | Mo.

William B. Courtney

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri had.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 July, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 25 July, 1862

Where St Louis

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was supposed it was made from

Book mark: Co. A, 9th Mo Cav

George H. Brown
1st Co. 1st Reg't

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

William C. Courtney

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Three years and
months of age; that I have
neither nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of Court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

22nd day of July 1862

Witness:

126 -

No. *16*

William C. Courtney

Enlisted at

St. Louis

July 22nd 1862

Regt. Wm. V. Smith

Bowen Regiment of *Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct. 21st /62.*

J. J. Lamer

*Capt. 12th Infy
US Must & Dist Off.*

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

is

of

of

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

William C Courtney born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Steamer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty* day of *July*

1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William C Courtney* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *July*

1862

Before

Liberty White
Captain of the Guard
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Littleton H Walter M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William C Courtney*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.*

John W Stephens
Capt Co A 100th Cal Infantry
Recruiting Officer.

Littleton H Walter

Approved
Adj Davis Lieut 11th Co
Capt R D Mc Neal

476
Gouts. Aaron

Co *K*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252214	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Aaron Bouts

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in hospital
April 20th 1863

Enrolled Mich 1/6/63 at
Carroll, Miss. for
3 years & A Muster in
not shown -
No Mount Roll,

Book mark:

Leonts - Aaron
Pvt, Co. K, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aaron Coutts R120

Private

Co R. 10 Mo Cav

Breed

April 20 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HALL.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Aaron Courts was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1863, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1863, at _____,
in Company K 10 Regiment of Mr Lear
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April _____, 1863, he is reported
 Private. "Died in Hospital April 20 1863."
 Place or cause not stated

(187)

Chas. D. Drake
Asst Adjt Genl

S. J. M.
J. M. K.

437
Covert George P
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254085	26
2	8254186	27
3	8254286	28
4	8254391	29
5	8254473	30
6	8254535	31
7	8254595	32
8	8254690	33
9	8238953	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. I. Covert

Oct, Co *M*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 14th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 21st*, 186*3*.

Where

Jeff Bicks Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Rodney

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. P. Court

Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 2 '63*

Sick in Capt. Jeff. Pike

Mo. Nov. 2 - 1862.

McMull

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. P. Correll
2nd, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. P. Grant
2d, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tick in Hoof at*
Left Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Thos. J. [Signature]
Copyist

10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. O. Green

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Then in Hosp. at
Gen. Price, Mo.

Book mark:

George O. Green

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. P. Sweet

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9* to *Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *sick in Hosp. &*
Left Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Henry J. Sweet

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. C. Brett

Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tick in H. & P.*

Book mark:

Provy 2.

C | 10 Cav. Mo.

Geo. P. Conert

Pri, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Thompson

6 10 Cav. Mo.

Geo. P. Grant

Pri., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$200 Rem. &
\$2500 Bounty Nov. 3d.

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.
Carried

Covert, George P.

_____, Co. 10 Reg't Ma. Cav.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Dep. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George P. Covert
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE
 YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty years and
 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disabili-
 ty or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
 ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
Jefferson Barrecks
Given at
Jefferson Barrecks
January 1863
George P. Covert

No. George P. Covert
 Volunteered at Jefferson Barrecks
January 1863
 By Capt. R. Covert
10th Regiment of Cavalry
B D
2d enlistment; last served in Company D
10th Reg't of Missouri bar.
 Discharged 1863

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George P. Covert
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at Jefferson Barrecks
 The 10th day of January
 1863
 Witnesses:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ind

TOWN OF

Jeff Barrack



I, *George P. Covert*, born in *Albany*,
in the State of *New York*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January*, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George P. Covert*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to
this *1st* day of *Jan*, 1863,
BEFORE *Jeff Barrack*

George P. Covert
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from
all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from perform-
ing the duties of a soldier.

Edward D. Dole
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George*
P. Covert, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when
enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Cap R. Randall
1st Regiment of *New York* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ *Lowery, George* ⁴⁷⁸
Co @ , 10 Missouri Cav.

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241852	26
2	8241949	27
3	8242177	28
4	8242211	29
5	8238730	30
6	8242300	31
7	8242377	32
8	8242456	33
9	8235969	34
10	8238542	35
11	8242536	36
12	8242609	37
13	8242683	38
14	8242752	39
15	8243043	40
16	8242828	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also *9. Mo. Cavy.*

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

George W. ...

..., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not home on final
mor.*

Book mark:

died Dec. 1 - 1864

Memphis Tenn. ride 545 R

Halbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Conway

Pr., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

W. L. M. (Volunteer)
Remained in Reg't

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. H. H.

Co. C, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* ^{*40*}/_{*100*} for *loss of Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. vol. 3 inst. all items
of horse & due*

Book mark:

H. H. H.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George R. ...

P., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Veteran volunteer
furnished with arms & forage, paid*

Book mark:

Halbrook

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Lewis

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second Lieutenant Brinkley*

Book mark:

Stallbrook

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Conely
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent at Convales-*
cent Camp near Vicksburg.
Sentence of Court that he
forfeit all pay from
Nov 1863 to May 1864
Reinstated as a veteran sol-
dier.

Book mark :

10 Cav. Mo.

George Cowey
Pat. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss. Aug 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 186*3*

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$*121*^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rolling rolled up to*

June 30, 1862. Sent in of amt
that he paid all pay paper
due

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8238542

015910

for 6 months from the
1st day of Nov 1863 till
the 1st day of May 1864.
Pay due from Aug 31/62,
Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as
Veteran Vol under
provisions of G.O.
No 191 Series 1863
Mar Sept.

16. | 10600 | Mo.

George Corvey
Sgt., Co. 6, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon, Miss Jan 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Lowrey

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9, Decr., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *In confinement
awaiting sentence of
G. C. M.*

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Cowey
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Returned from*
Desertation June 18
1863. Now in Con-
finement

Book mark :

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Conway
401, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from*
desertion June 18"
1863, now in con-
finement

Book mark:

Randall

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

George Carver
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 25*, 186*9*.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 15*, 186*9*.

Where *Colombian, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Conway
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Returned from*
desertion June 18" 63.
in confinement

Book mark :

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George Canby
Rt. W., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Army 1863
taking with him
saddle-belt & Colts
Army Revolver

Book mark:

D | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George County
Port, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Released from ar-*
rest with Lt. Jock at
Corinth, Miss.

Book mark :

Rundac
Depy.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Carey
Privt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered at St. Louis*
Dec. 13

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Coway. Geo.

P, co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 157

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, George Cowey

Rank, Private

Where gone, P. Rolla Mo

Length of Furlough, Shirly

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one is forwarded to the Adjutant General (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be will countersign both enlistments as having in them the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Conway.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28.....year and.....
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canada, Quebec.....Min
Witness Jan 1st 1864 the 28 day of January 1864
Attest George W. Conway
Mark

March No. 286
No. 2
George Conway
Volunteer of Heber
January 1st 64
St. John's
.....Regiment of U.S. Cavalry

Second.....last served in Company C
.....10 Regt of U.S. Cavalry
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

J. B. Pine Jr
Greenawalt
10,20 B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do certify, That I am the
.....; that the
.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
Witness: the.....day of.....
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Miss.

Hebron

I, *George Cowey* born in *St Louis Co*
in the State of *Mo* aged *Twenty (20)* years,

and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Cowey

do solemnly swear, that I will bear

true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864

at *Hebron*

in the presence of

George H. Cowey

mark

recruiting officer

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the A. M. and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

W. A. Salmon

W. A. Salmon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion,
is *6* feet *10* inches high.

St. J. B. Mays

St. J. B. Mays

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. 9.74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st *Regiment of Artillery*, 1864, at *Hebron* *Mo*

W. A. Salmon

St. J. B. Mays

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 29, 1868.

This man died December 1st
1864, at Memphis Tenn
of incised wound penetra-
ting Abdomen.

Sam. P. Beech
Assistant Adjutant General
(316)

S. G. Hill
J. H. K.

8946 " *6* " *11232*
See Endorsement
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
George Conroy
10th Reg't of *Cavalry* *Ans.*

VOLUNTEERS.
Dec 30 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

DEC 16 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that George Coney Private of
Captain W J Kniffs Company (C) of the Seventh Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 15th day
of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Heyde
Veteran, at Lebanon Miss, on the 1st day of January,
1861), or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 8th Ind to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death, by being cut
in abdomen. Died Nov 30/64

The said George Coney was last paid by Paymaster
Whiting to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 33 48 dollars, since the 31st day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
1.50 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For Advance Lost (one catts Army
Revolvers) \$20.00

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tennessee, this 1st day
of December, 1864

Samuel Smith 1st Lt

Co B 10th Ind Inf Detachment
Commanding Company "B"

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private George Conway*

late of Company (*C*) *10*"

Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry* who died

at *Memphis Tennessee*

the *1st* day of *October* 186*4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *George Coway* late of
 Captain _____ Company *(16)*, of the _____
 Regiment *Mo. Cavalry* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a _____
 died in *Ovorton Gen. Hospital at Memphis Tennessee*
 the *14* day of *December* 186*4*
 Cause of death *Incised Wound penetrating abdomen*

No final statement can be made for want of Discharge
 INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	Pr. Trowsers.	Pr. Undershirts.	Pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	Pr. Boots.	Pr. Shoes.	Pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No.																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
George Coway deceased, and are in
 store at *Ovorton General Hospital Memphis Tennessee*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Memphis Tennessee
December 186*4*

Surgeon W. S. McIntyre
in charge of Hospital
 Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier
 belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private George Conway*

late of Company (C) 10th

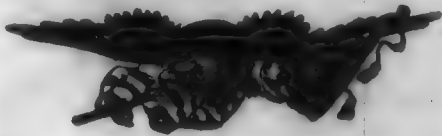
Regiment of *Mo. Cav* who died

at *Memphis Tennessee*

the *14th* day of *December* 1864

*Inventories forwarded to Co.
Commander And A. G. O.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain Private George Goway late of
 Company (G), of the 10th
 Regiment Mo Cavalry was enlisted by
 on the _____ day of _____ 186
 to serve _____ years; he was born in
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in Orton General Hospital at Memphis Tennessee
 the 1st day of December 186 4
 Cause of death Incised wound penetrating abdomen.
No Final Statement can be made for want of Dist. List.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Shawl.	Blanket.	Pr. Trowsers.	Pr. Flannel Drawers.	Pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	Pr. Boots.	Pr. Shoes.	Pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No.																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
George Goway deceased, and are in
 store at Orton General Hospital Memphis Tennessee
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Memphis Tennessee
December 1st 1864

Surgeon U.S. Volunteers
J. L. Ross

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier
 belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

478
Coy. John S

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244250	2
2	8244350	3
3	8244456	4
4	8244561	5
5	8244748	6
6	8238917	7
7	8245701	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav. Mo.

John S. Cox

Pvt. E., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 17th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 28th, 1863.

Where Columbus Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351)

J. H. Scholley
Corr.

K

10 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cox

Seri., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washburne Tenn. Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 27 - 1865
from Columbus Ky

Book mark:

A. B. Sayre

10 Cav. Mo.

Y. C. C.

P. C., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Residue for 1865*

Book mark:

W. K. Merrill

(10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Cox
_____, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Genl Hospital*

Jeff. Cox. Mo.

Book mark: _____

@

10 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cox

Priv

, Co. *A*

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

date Nov. 1, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*

, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

10 Cav. Mo.

John A. Cox

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson B. Adams, *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H. A. Adams

10 Cav. | Mo.

June 1 Cox

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks mo. Sept. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1862.*

Where Jeff City Mo

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

(256)

Copyright

Cox, James S.

....., Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson City
March 29. 1864.

Maj. W. H. Lust.
10th Major

Reports James A. Fox.
General -

Mar. 1864 This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 4th Dist. of Illinois in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.



Jefferson City, March 29th 1864

Pro Mr

Samuel La

Dear Sir

There is a deserter from the 10th Mo Cav in the vicinity of Samburg. His post office address is Samburg his name is James S. Coap. I have no description now of him but will write you another, if possible, to catch him. He is in the neighbor hood of China. He moved from Cole Co. Missouri after his desertion at least his family met at the place indicated.

I am an owner of volume direct if you catch him to come to office in 10th Mo Cav. Very truly, Yours
W. H. Smith
May 10th Mo Cav.

480
Cox, Thomas J
Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250732	25
2	8250836	26
3	8250909	27
4	8250994	28
5	8251070	29
6	8251142	30
7	8251217	31
8	8251290	32
9	8251364	33
10	8251451	34
11	8251543	35
12	8251632	36
13	8251719	37
14	8251804	38
15	8251888	39
16	8238113	40
17	8236655	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 97-2nd Mo. Cav.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox
Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H. Merrill's Heavy Artillery 2 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn., July 28, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 28, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned "26"

Remarks: upgraded Corp'l Jan

1863 appointed from Corp'l

to Sergt May 1/65.

Transferred July 28,

1865.

Book mark :

L. M. Stanley

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Cox

Sgt, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgfield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*

Private to Sergeant Major

Book mark:

E 10 Cav. Mo.

Franklin
Co., Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Franklin*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

W. Co. McKee

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark :

5 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

'Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Cox
Cox, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
for service
in this

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cox

4 *Capt*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(358)

James W. Jones
Capt

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox
Co. I, 16 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Cox
5th Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 9 April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. C. Cox
Coppied.

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Co.
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caution

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Co.

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Carriage

Book mark:

Heuser

| **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J Co
5th Co, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallwise
Coy.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cox.

5 Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox.

6 Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C. | 10 Cav. ' Mo.

Thomas J. Coy.

6th Corp, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap-l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson.

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Coy.

Priv......, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb......, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Cox.
Civ., Co. *I.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

481
Cox, William

Co — , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236466	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 10 cav | Mo.

William Cox

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 5, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in July 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Henry S. Carter. Enrolled & liable to be Drafted in St. Louis Township
(over)

Book mark: Not on rolls of regt.

MAR. 28

8236466

ALR 918

1st Dist, Mo.

Cox, William

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Cox desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 2 day of July 1864
WITNESSES:
Sam. Conway
Wm. H. Cox

10 Copy Mo

No. _____

William Cox
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Harry S. Carter
On the 2 day of July, 1864.
St. Louis Township

By

Capt. H. S. Baldwin
W. M. Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, William Ireland, born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Sabotier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry S. Carter Esq. of St. Louis Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18th day of July, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said Henry S. Carter, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18th day of July, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 18th day of July, 1864

BEFORE Col. Coleman
Capt. Wm. M. 1st Dist. Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry S. Carter

Enrolled and liable to be, drafted in 1st Dist. Mo under act and Amendment May 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal.
St. Louis Mo.
A. McSorrell
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Substituted into the service of the United States to G. 10th Dist. of St. Louis Mo. on the 18th day of July 1864.

Approved
E. A. Carter and
Ans. W. A. P. No. 16 for Mr.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Cox desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 months of age; that I have
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo the 10 day of July 1864
Witness:
Patrick Lowrey Mr. Cox

No. _____

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Harry J. Carter
On the 10 day of July 1864. St. Louis Township

By

John C. D. Colman
J. M. Donald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William born in the State of Illinois, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Henry S. Carter Esq., of St. Louis Township Mo. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10th day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry S. Carter, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 10th day of July, 1864.

BEFORE Capt. & Jos. M. Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry S. Carter

Enrolled & liable to be drafted in March 1864 Dist. Mo. under Amendment March 2, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt. & Jos. M. Dist. Mo.
Captain and Proprietor Marshal.
H. Mc Donnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bate
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Admitted into the Service of the United States Co. G. 10th Inf. Mo. Cavalry on the 10th day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Approved
S. B. McClelland
Sec. of A. A. P. Co. G. 10th Inf. Mo. Cavalry

✓
Coy. ⁴⁸²William R
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245738	26
2	8245840	27
3	8245943	28
4	8246038	29
5	8246147	30
6	8246258	31
7	8246342	32
8	8246471	33
9	8247320	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mo. Cavy.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Cox

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 3, 1863
of disease at Memphis,
Tenn.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyid.

10 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Cox
A, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See an
Account Book
at Memphis Tenn
Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

Steel

C

10 Cav. Mo.

William R Cox

Priv., Co. 1, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Lagrange, Tenn.
since June 5-1863

Book mark:

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Cox

Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick at camp

Miss since Apr 2 '63

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William P Cox

Cox, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William R Cox

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William R Cox

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. Mo.

William R Cox
Priv, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William R Cox

Priv, Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Co. Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 186 .*

Where Richmond *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Leox - M. R.

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

89th "I" 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7
Priv of Company I
10 Regiment of Ma Va
low.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 3/63
Died Feb 2^d 1864
Nov 27/63. Note,
\$36.50.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Paymaster rec'd. for \$36.05
proceeds of eff. sent 2^d
Auditor Sept 15/63
(see memo of Special Order)
for

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm R. Coy
 Rank: Prb Company: 2^d Regiment: 10
 Arm: Ordn State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Chronic Diarrhoea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Wm R. Coy

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

Geo A. G. G. G.
 Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

Sept 19th, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th day of Sept, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Wm R Cox. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William R Cox was enrolled on the 20th day of Aug, 1862, at Richmond, in Co. "F", 10th Regiment of Ms Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv on the 17th day of Dec, 1862, at Jefferson Barracks, in Co. "F", 10th Regiment of Ms Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "F" of that Regiment for the months of July and Aug, 1863, he is reported And M. C. roll Dated June 22^d 1863 reports him Died at Adams Hospital Memphis Tenn August 3^d 1863 Return for the month of Aug 1863 Corresponding with rolls.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Cook
Assistant Adjutant General.
(8)

To D & D. R.
A. G. O.

E. J. Wells

483
Coyle, Thomas

Co , 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236162	26
2	8236206	27
3	8236228	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

60

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Boyle

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born

Age 28 years; occupation

When enlisted Jan 27, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height.....ft.....in.

When mustered in Jan 27, 186 4.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$.....100

Where credited 1 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Selah

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Boyle

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 2, 1864.

Where born

Age *28* years; occupation

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1 Cong Dist*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wick in Hosp at*

Depot.

Book mark:

John

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Doyle

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 22, 1864.

Where born

Age.....years; occupation.....

When enlisted Jan. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height.....ft.....in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 97 Ward

St. Louis 1 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:.....

Not taken up on rolls of regt,

O. C. M. Laughlin

Coyle, Thomas

P, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo Cars.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Coyle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo the 24th day of January 1864
 Witness: J. H. [Signature] Thomas Coyle

10 Mc Carry
 No. 7
Thomas Coyle
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 24th 1864,
 By Capt B D [Signature]
10th Regt of Mo Cav Vols
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

9th Ward.

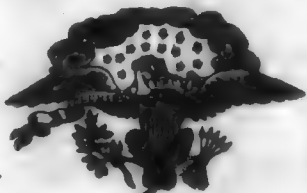
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Coyle born in Dublin
in the State of Ireland aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Coyle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
 this 29th day of January 1864
 Before me, J. C. Calhoun
Deputy Min. Mar 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
 Surg. B. & C. Co. 11th
 12th Dist. Mr. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt + Pro Mar. 15 Dist mo
 Regiment + Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
27th day of January 1864, at 21st Street

10th Regiment of *W. G. Barry* Volunteers, on

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

484
Crabtree, John
Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8239416	25
2	8239513	27
3	8239615	28
4	8239715	29
5	8239802	30
6	8239894	31
7	8239983	32
8	8238560	33
9	8236003	34
10	8240068	35
11	8240229	36
12	8240801	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crabtree

Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Hosp. at Mem-
phis Tenn. May. 24,
1864.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Cravtree
Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec-31-63 to Apr-30, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dies of Small
Pox in Genl. Hospital
May - 24 - 1864, at
Memphis, Tennessee.
Effects destroyed ac-
cording to Genl. Order
197. W. D.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Crabtree

Conf., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Det Vol Jan 1/64

Book mark:

66 | 10600 | Mo.

John Crabtree

Sgt., Co. 11, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Severn, Miss Jan'y 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.

Where Severn, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crabtree
Capt. Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss. Aug 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *NA* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *(Fattening sold to Dec 31, 62.*

Am't since drawn \$112.07

Discharged by virtue of order

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8238560

ALC 918

re-enlistment as Veteran
Sold under the provisions
of G.O. No 191 Series 1863
from the War Dept,

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crabtree

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Braithwaite

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Crabtree
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Drayton

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crabtree

Priv.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 30 June, 1863*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Brabter
Oct., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Brabton
Ct

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Oct 1862 to 22 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brayton

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Crabtree
Plt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2 Aug*, 186*1*.*

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *2 Aug*, 186*2*.*

Where *Rolla Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

x as appear in roll.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Nease
Comd'g *Officer*

Cserabton - John
10 *Mo. Cav.*
Corpl, Co. *A*, Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
<i>Enlistments /</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Small & General Hospital
Memphis Tenn May 26 '64

Geo. D. Drunting don
a/c Surg. of army in charge
Final statements in the case
of Corporal John Crabbree of
Co. A 10th Wisconsin Cavalry Vol.

Died May 24 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND COUNTERSIGNED BY
ADJUTANT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MAY 2 1864

IN ACCORDANCE WITH INVENTORY OF 1864

" " 152410

Corporal John Crabbree

Co. A 10th Wis. Cav

Died May 24, 1864

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, On honor that John Cratter Captain
of Captain Henry H. French Company (A) of the 10th
Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in
Sullivan State of Tennessee aged 26 years; 5 feet 8
inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and
by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Hebron
Mississippi and mustered in service by Lieutenant Byrd at
Hebron Miss. on the 1st day of January 1864 to serve in

the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in

The field to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of * Death,
(State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)

Died in Small Pox General Hospital Memphis
Tennessee May 24th 1864, of Small Pox

The said Captain John Cratter was last paid by Paymaster
May Guawalt to include the 31st day of January
1864, and has pay due him from that time to the date of death,
(having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to to place of enrollment,
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to _____ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for,
amounting to _____ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 1st day of January 1864 to the
date of death
time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1864
_____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ Soldier, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Memphis Tennessee 26th day of May 1864

G. F. Huntington
a'a' Surg. in charge

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster:—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

No. 1469

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *March 24th 86*

Name, *John Entwistle*

Rank, *Corporal*

Where gone, *Steeleville*
Crawford Co
Mo.

Length of Furlough, _____

Thirty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Crabtree desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Heburn
the 1st day of January 1864
Witness: Henry Green John Crabtree

Second enlistment; last served in Company A
10th Reg't of No. Cal. Inf.
Discharged Dec. 31st 1863.

Greenwalt-
1020 "B"

Heburn No. 205
No. 2
John Crabtree
Volunteered at Heburn
Jan 1st 1864,
By L. T. B. Meyer
10th Regiment of No. Cal. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Heburn

I, *John Crabtree* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Crabtree* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Heburn

this

first day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE

John Crabtree
recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Solomon
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Crabtree*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Dr. J. B. Meyer

1st Regiment of *Miss Can* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *21st* day of *January* 1864, at *Heburn Miss*

Regiment of *Miss Can* Volunteers, on

1st Regiment of *Miss Can* Volunteers,
A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

485

Crabtree, John D
Co D, 10 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envel & pl

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mr. Casey

486
Craddock, John
Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240849	26
2	8240938	27
3	8241019	28
4	8241085	29
5	8241151	30
6	8241216	31
7	8241283	32
8	8241345	33
9	8241433	34
10	8241794	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also P. Mo. Cav.

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

John Caddick

Privt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Regt. Hospital at
at Clear Creek Miss. April 15th 1864

Book mark: _____

(361)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Craddock

Privt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Vicksburg Miss
March 1864

Book mark:.....

6 10 Cav. Mo.

John Craddock

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

C

10 Cav. Mo.

John C. Raddock
Sri

, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyright.

Co

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Craddock

Sri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough from the 25 of Oct 1863.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

C

10 Cav. Mo.

John Craddock

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Craddock

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Craddock

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Braddock
Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. M. Laughlin
(248) Agent

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Craddock
Co. 13, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. 13, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Craddock - John

Pvt. Co. B, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 236

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
John Craddock
Private _____ of Company *B.*
11th Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Thiagregate
at the death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Craddock
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March, 1864
Vicksburg Miss.

Musters Roll of Co
for March and April 1864
Return for March, 1864
reports "Died Mar 27/64 at
"Clear Creek Miss. of Disease"
Musters Out Roll of Co dated
Aug. 3rd 1864 reports "Died in Regt
Hospital Clear Creek Miss April 15, 1864"
A. L. Smith
 Clerk.

up order. 12th 11th 1864
 the wife, that no more can be obtained

" B "

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Braddock

Reg't of Cav Mo

15810 of 66 July 7 1865
VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 18 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 11 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS.

15810 of 66 July 7 1865

I certify, on honor, that Graddock John a private of
Captain A. P. Curry Company (B) of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Phelps Co, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; light complexion,
Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the Tenth day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by C. W. Myman
at Rolla Mo, on the Tenth day of December
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Rolla Mo
on the Tenth day of December, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U.S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Dying in Regt. Hospital
at Clear Creek Miss. April 15th 1864

The said Graddock John was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Brewster to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 37 Rs. dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind, from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 10th day
of August, 1864.

A. P. Curry
Capt

Commanding Company B

487
Craig, Alexander
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254087	25
2	8254187	27
3	8254287	28
4	8254402	29
5	8238954	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Craig

Pvt M, Co. , 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 19th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 1st, 1863.

Where N. S. Magazine.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Schooley

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Alex Craig

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 7/63
at Camp W.D. Magazine
Mo.

No McKell.

Book mark:

Moving, J.

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvin Craig

Co., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Wm. J. [Signature]

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Craig

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *M* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Thos. J. Brown
Capt.

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Cain
Lieut., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Emp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$200 Prem. +
\$2500 Bounty, Nov 3d.

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mowry, Jr.

488

Craig, James M.

Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 Reference	4 Envelope.
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

489
Crain, Michal

Co. I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 490 Francis M
Crandall, Frank M

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

2^d Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244224	28
2	9244324	27
3	8244430	26
4	8244536	25
5	8244738	24
6	8238913	23
7	8245695	22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also P. M. Cary

L | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. L. ...
Lieut., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washville Tenn, Jan 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 12. 1863*
from Columbus Ky

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer

C 10 Cav. | Mo.
Frank M. Crandall
Serg't, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 17th*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Chandler

Sgt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 12 1863*

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

11

10 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Crandall

2^d Reg't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 10th 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

() 10 Cav. | Mo.

Present in Grand list

C. M. Ingt., Co. *C.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Julius H. Ingt.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C.*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

No 10

C | 10 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Grant

Jefferson, Co. *1*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Parish, Mo., *Dec. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Must in on roll

2^d Sept, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Parson's 24, *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

491
Crandall, John W.
Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

3^d Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244225	25
2	8244326	27
3	8244432	28
4	8244538	29
5	8244647	30
6	8244755	31
7	8244833	32
8	8244907	33
9	8244964	34
10	8245028	35
11	8245089	36
12	8245154	37
13	8237030	38
14	8245219	39
15	8237622	40
16	8245285	41
17	8245348	42
18	8245412	43
19	8245476	44
20	8245538	45
21	8245603	46
22	1687-A-1882	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: See 1687 a-a 80 (E.D.) 1882

See also pth Mo. Co. 9.

C 10th Cav. Mo.

John W. Brandell.
, Co. C, 10th Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1687. A. 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 22 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summary
Approved

10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Randall

20th Sep Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hicksville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 24, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *13 75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *into light gun regiment*

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

le

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crandall
Imley Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Randall

Imley Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Meyer
Copyright

No. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Randall
Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on 24 Feb 65
since 21 Feb 64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

10 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Randall
Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Sayre
Coyd.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Crandall
Serg't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Randall
2nd Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. R. Smith
Copyright.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Grandail

2nd Lt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Wicksburg Miss since April 24 - 64

Book mark:

L B Sayre

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W Grandall

2nd Sgt, Co. E., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Circuit

61

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Crandall

2d Lt. ^{Sergeant}, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service at
Vicksburg Miss since
April 26, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Crandall

G. M. Ingt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent in Government camp
near Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

H. H. Bennett

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Crandall

3 div 1, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged with honor at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

7176 712111

(1) | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Chandler

4 *Sergeant*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Crandall

4 *Sgt*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20th Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Randall

4 Regt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cranshaw

4 Aug., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Crossick

4th Reg't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(| 10 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Randall

4th Regt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch at Gen Hospital*

Jefferson Co Mo

Book mark:

H W Randall

10 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Condit

H. L. Condit, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. L. Condit

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Crandall

4th Regt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo., *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark: *100-11 (1862-1864)*

@

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Crumbell

3^d Regt, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Bercks Mo, *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *11 1057 O. A. 50 (18A) 187*

W. H. Bennett

492
Brandell, Frank M.
Co E., 10 Missouri Cav.

2^d Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo Cav.

493
Crane, Michael

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250728	26
2	8250834	27
3	8250927	28
4	8251011	29
5	8251087	30
6	8251155	31
7	8251235	32
8	8251307	33
9	8251380	34
10	8237237	35
11	8251471	36
12	8237519	37
13	8251559	38
14	8251649	39
15	8251737	40
16	8251822	41
17	8251906	42
18	8238130	43
19	8236669	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th 2nd Mo. Heavy

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crane

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Mearls

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Crane.

Priv., Co. I., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Michael Crane
Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Roll dated *Chattanooga, Tenn., July 28, 1862*

When enlisted *Sept 12*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *2* years.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *"D"*

Remarks: *Transferred July 25, 1863*

Book mark :

J. M. Farley
Copyright

0

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crane

for Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

No more roll of Co.

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Sam

10 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Lee
James, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael James

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on expedition since Dec 1 64

Book mark:

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

m. Stephen B. ...

John, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. ...
Copyright

E | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Lane

1st, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilson
Copyright.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michel Lorrain

Cor, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Crane

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *With Detachment at*
Rockbury Mass

Book mark:

Attest

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crane
Priv, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rogers

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Train

Det., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Crane

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In consequence
camp near Vicksburg
Miss

Book mark:

Heck
Copied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Evans

P., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....108

Remarks: Stoppage for lunch

Book mark:

(258)

Musei

Copyright

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Chain

Pat, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. H. S.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crane.

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Crane.

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crane.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Crane.

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson.

494
Craven, Christopher C.

Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8238895	25
2	8254776	26
3	8254843	27
4	8237355	28
5	8254930	29
6	8237419	30
7	8255013	31
8	8255097	32
9	8255175	33
10	8255255	34
11	8255326	35
12	8287972	36
13	8286892	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Brown
Sgt., Co. ^B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
from the organization named above,
to Co. C, 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 17, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Discharged for loss
of allowance \$31.27

Book mark :

Joseph Stewart
(342) Copyright.

C | 10 Nov | **Mo.**

Christopher Brown

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated June 30, 1865.

Station Edgefield Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for

losses of 5 dn \$31.27

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Craun
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due US for
losses of ord. W-93

No No Roll,

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Pandaish
(358) Copyright.

0

10 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Croen
Bin, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 100 for
lasses of ord.
453

Book mark:

Rudolph

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Craven

Pr, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
expedition Dec 20/64

Book mark:

Quidley

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Craven

Pm, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Craven
Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1
'64 Returned Feb
20/64. Restored to duty
and pay with with
loss of pay for the
time being absent, \$20.106.
Newburg Miss by ord of Brig
Gen. J. M. Clurthen

Book mark:

Randolph

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Tr. Cole, brown
Capt., Co. in, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1/63
Returned Feby. 24/64
Restored to pay &
duty by Special Order
No. 156 Vicksburg, Miss.
(over)

Book mark:

F. R. Smith

MAR. 28

8237419

914

71

with loss of pay
for the time being
absent by order of
Brig. Genl. McArthur

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Brown

Cri....., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service

Vicksburg Miss

Returned Deserter

Feb. 20 - 1864. Redited

to duty & Pay by Special

order No. 106 with loss

of pay for time absent by

order of Brig. Genl. J. M. Canby

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C Craven

Priv, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1 63

Returned from desertion

Feb 20/64 Restored to duty

+ pay by special order

106 with inc of pay

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

MAR. 28

8237355

41391*

Time being absent - By
Order Brig Genl B
McArthur.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Brown

Regt., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Vicksburg Miss. Decided
Jan 5-1863. Returned
from Detachment Feb. 20/64
Returned to duty by Special
Order No. 106

Book mark:

E G Smith

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Craven

Pi., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Convalescent Camp

near Vicksburg Miss.

Deserted Jan. 1/63.

Returned from desertion

Feb. 20/64, Enrolled

Oct. 17/62, at U.S. Magazine

Proc. for 3 years & 10c in Dec 3/62

same place.

Book mark:

First roll on which borne

C G Smith

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

C. C. Craven

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 10th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 1st, 1863.

Where U.S. Magazine

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Ret'd to Co F 114
20/64

Book mark: _____

J. Schodley
Copied.

495
Creamer, Henry
Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249030	25
2	8249122	26
3	8249225	27
4	8249333	28
5	8249492	29
6	8238825	30
7	8250662	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mo. Cav.

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Warner
Pr., Co. *16*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frankville Tenn. June 27, 1863

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*

Co. 16. Magn. Mo.

Dec 30 62.

Book mark:

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Sam Creamer
Ct, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 21*, 186*4*

Deserted:

When *Feb 6*, 186*9*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Creamer
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from Memphis,
Tenn., Feb. 8, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Lange

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cramer
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec. 21, 1862

Book mark:

J. B. Yager
Copyright.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Creamer

Priv, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *H*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. Gage

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Creamer

Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo, Dec 17, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J B Gage
Copied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Creamer
Pvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

{ U. S. Magazine
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

JOB Gage

496
Greclius, Charles C
Co G, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236286	28
2	8236303	27
3	8236335	28
4	8248326	29
5	8237133	29
6	8248409	28
7	8237735	28
8	8248497	28
9	8248580	28
10	8248665	28
11	8248739	28
12	8248815	27
13	8238243	28
14	8248919	28
15	8236819	29
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

16 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles E. Eccilius

Priv, Co. 27, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 2nd Mo. Cav.

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Mich 22, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mich 22, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Copyright

10 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Creelins
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 20 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3^d & 4th installm. Bounty due.

Book mark: _____

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Crickus

Priv, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*....., 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *2" & 4" installments
of bounty due Recruit
\$80.*

Book mark :

F. H. Neal

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Ceceline

Per, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(100)

Copyright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Creelins

For, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3^d install Bty due

Book mark:

Chapin

10 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3^d Instal. Bounty due

Book mark:

Chapin

Ac

10 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Creelins

Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Desl. Roll not arrived
on an expedition since Sept
2/64*

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

66 *breedins*

For

Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Description Roll not received*

Book mark:

Friday

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

6.6 Grevelius
Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deser is two Roll
not received

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

66 Cavalry

For

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Description Roll not received
on detached service at Pickensburg
Miss. since April 26/64

Book mark:

W. H. Hensley

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

C. C. Creelins

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co

April 20/64. in special

order no 31 Dated Hq

2nd 10 Mo Cav April 20

1864. Descriptive Roll not

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

Recd.

MAR. 28

8237133

418914

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

L. B. Breckins

Col., Co. G, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Does Roll not rec'd
Assigned to Co. G by spec. Ord. 21
Apr. 20/64*

Book mark:

T. Fairley

100

10 Cav. | Mo.

*W. W. Wacchini*Appears with rank of *priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis mo *Apr 13*, 186*4*.Where born *St Louis mo*Age *20* years; occupation *Clerk*When enlisted *Mch 22*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St Louis mo*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *3 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Mch 22*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis mo*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Regt Dist 3 Sub 92*Company to which assigned *10th St Louis mo*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

10 Cav. | Mo.

Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 2, 1864.

Where born St. Louis Mo

Age 1 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Nov 22, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited: 2. Camp. Oct 3 19. 2

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :-----

(209)

Copy

Co | 10 Cav. | Mo.

C. H. Greenleaf

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *March 22*, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Co Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *clerk*

When enlisted *March 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2nd Reg't City St Louis*

Company to which assigned *D. Dist Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Settled

Alfred C. B.

Co.

Regt.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. L. Lencoe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 22^d day of March 1869

Witness:
Louis G. Mayfield

No. _____

L. L. Lencoe
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
22^d March 18 69
By Louis G. Mayfield
10th Regiment of Col. Mo. Vol.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

2^d Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Le. Le. Lenceluis* born in *St. Louis County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22^d* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Le. Le. Lenceluis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *22^d* day of *March* 1864
Before *C. Coleman*

April 2^d 1864
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt and Prov. Secy
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *22^d* day of *March*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

10th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

C. Coleman
April 2^d 1864

497
Crecelius, Charles C.
Co. G., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

See Crecelius, Charles C.

Book Mark:

See also

498

Cricellus, Charles C.

Co *G*, **10** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Cricellus, Charles C.

Book Mark:

See also

499
Crider, Daniel

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250726	25
2	8250831	26
3	8250924	27
4	8251009	28
5	8251085	29
6	8251159	30
7	8251233	31
8	8251305	32
9	8251379	33
10	8237235	34
11	8251470	35
12	8237516	36
13	8251558	37
14	8251648	38
15	8251736	39
16	8251821	40
17	8251905	41
18	8238129	42
19	8236723	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9-22 Mo. Cary,

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Crider,
Priv., Co. *C.*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *E.* 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Crider
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cory

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C M Merrill's Horse (2nd Mo Cav)

Roll dated July 25, 1865.

When enlisted Aug 30, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 28 years.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Stoppage for

transfertation 75

Cents, Transferred

July 25, 1865.

Book mark :

C R Pagan

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Wheeler

Priv., Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation, 75 cts*

Book mark:

J. M. Walsh

(1)

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Greider

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: absent on sick
for cough in mo
since Nov. 2, 64

X as in rule

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

James

2 10 Cav. | Mo.

William Taylor

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private - sick
Discharged
March 1 - 65

Book mark:

3

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Nelson

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on duty
for 10 days in Mo
stoppage for transportation
\$ 7.40

Book mark:

J. Nelson

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Linder

Private, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Linder

10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Carter

Samuel Carter, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel Bridger

Priv, Co. D

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Near Vicksburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. ...

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *A* *Not sent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *With detachment*
at Vicksburg Miss.
Stoppage for transpo-
ration \$3.70

Book mark:

J. H. ...

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Crider

Priv, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. I. Rozzell
Coppied.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Criden

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on detached
Service at Pickensburg
Miss.*

Book mark:

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Criden
Plt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Cress

Plt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 - Dec 1*, 188 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage for salary*

Book mark:

Samuel

10 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Condit
Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Cal*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C.

| **10 Cav.** |

Mo.

Daniel Crider

Priv

, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bridges

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel Criders

Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Grider
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due
for private horse
for 30 days.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

⁵⁰⁰
Crider, Hiram

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250724	26
2	8250829	27
3	8250922	28
4	8251007	29
5	8251083	30
6	8251157	31
7	8251231	32
8	8251303	33
9	8251378	34
10	8237234	35
11	8251525	36
12	8237544	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 912 mo. copy.

C

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Crider

Priv., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1862.

Where *Rolla. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

b

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Hiram Briden

Prst, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Station *Near Vicksburg,*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease*
June 15th 1864 in
Regimental Hospital
Near Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

James Crockett

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lied at Vicksburg*

Miss, June 1 1864

No Co. Moore.

Book mark:

J. H. Hase

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Kiram Bridger

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March + April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell
Clerk.

(| 10 Cav. | Mo. |

Harmon E. C. C. C.

For, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *all sent on detached
service at Hicksburg
Miss.*

Book mark:

J. A. C.

MAR. 28

8251231

21891*

10 Cav. | Mo.

Harmon E. Criden

For, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent in detached
service at Hicksburg
Miss.*

Book mark:

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Cider
ser, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Na Hae*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Stoppage for cariat*

Book mark : _____

William C. Cider
Copyright.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Miram Criden

Pl

, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaywise

| **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harmon C. Adams

1st, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Crider.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C.

10 Cav. Mo.

Hiram Grider

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Crider

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Hiram Crider,

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dickerson.

Order Hiram

1st, Co. *D*, 10 Mo. Cav.

Reg't

1

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"B" R237

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Hiram Corder

15th Reg't of Cav Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 18, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Mar 3, 1868.

This man died June 18th,
1864, at Vicksburg Miss
of Chronic Diarrhea

Chas. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

A. G. B.
H. M. K.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 18 1868

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR'S SIGNATURE

RECORDED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Alson Corder a Private of
Captain Robert Clapton Company (I) of the 10th Regiment of Ill
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo Aug 30th 1862, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis, on the 26th day
of October, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died of Chronic
Dysentery at Vicksburg Miss on June 15th 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 21 ²⁸ 100 dollars, since the 30th day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Mo 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 30th day
of July, 1864.

Robert Clapton
Capt. Co. 10th Mo Cav.
Commanding Company.

✓ 501 on Marquis D.L.
Crider, Marquis D.L.

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250722	25
2	8250828	26
3	8250921	27
4	8251006	28
5	8251082	29
6	8251156	30
7	8251230	31
8	8251302	32
9	8251374	33
10	8237233	34
11	8251469	35
12	8237515	36
13	8251557	37
14	8251647	38
15	8251735	39
16	8251820	40
17	8251904	41
18	8238128	42
19	8236670	43
20	8238694	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

See also

9th Mo. Vary

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Marquis D. L. Crider.
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. C, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marquett L. Criden
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marine G. H. St. Louis Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 200 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Jeffersonville,
Gen Hospital Jeffersonville
Ind. May 16, 1865. by Maj. H. H. H.

Book mark:

MAR. 28

8238694

416914

Pay master 1226, Thirty two
dollars in full from Feb. 25.
1865, to April 30. 1865;
Was this soldier in account
of Clothing \$35-14,

Convalenced Mustered out
in compliance with
instructions from War
Dept, dated May 3. 1865;
Mustered out to take effect
July 17, 1865.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marques D. Crocker
Sergeant, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H. Morris's Horse (2 Mo. Cav.)

Roll dated Chattanooga July 20, 1861.

When enlisted Sept 26, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in at 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned "H"

Remarks: Absent Rich Paid
by Maj. Phelps \$32.00 in
full for the month of
March and April 1863.
Transferred Aug 25,
1863.

Book mark :

J. M. T. [Signature]

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Maxwell B. Bider

Bid, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went & sick*
at St. Louis Mo. Paid
by Major Phelps \$32-
in full for the month
of march & d. '16

Book mark:

J. M. Bider

MAR. 23

8238128

AL 914

+ Roll torn

5

10 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Baker

Private, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent sick*
since March 25
65

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Baker

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. G. G. G. G.

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Stephen G. Fisher

priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appears for 1*
Colt Cavalry
Balance \$24.16

Book mark:

6 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Marquis F. Linder

First, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with
expedition - Sept 1 1864*

Book mark:

J. T. Linder

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. Stephen L. Butler
_____, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug* _____, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present* _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Margus L. L. Briden
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Near Vicksburg.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marques M. C. Cider

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mch detachment

at Vicksburg, Miss

Book mark:

1

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marques L. Crider
Priv, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marquis P. L. Criden

P. 1, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on detached service at Vicksburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

Harris

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marguerite, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. White

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Margaret L. Gilder

Private

Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage for laundry

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

10 Cav. | Mo.

Marion D. Biddle

Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

T. A. White

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Marquis D. L. Crider
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marquis D. L. Crider.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

6

10

Mo.

Marquis D. Crider

Plt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James W. Jones
Compr.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Marquis D. L. Grider

Priv......, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*....., 1863.

Present or absent...... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

Cridder, Margaret D.L.
P. Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 13370

Hardy
Bridges

Name Marjuel, D. L. Crider

Age 33 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Married

Residence Linn, Claage Co Mo

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative } Anna C Crider
at home

Rank Priv Co. I Regiment 11th Me Cav

When admitted March 23rd 1865

From what source Eastport Miss

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

in Pharmacology

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____

Nature of missile, or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Wash
Laurie Perkins
June 11/13-

RESULT AND DATE.

Transf. to Mrs
June 11/68-

Hospital Number

3488

197

Name *Margues D. L. Criden*

Age *33* Nativity *Missouri*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Osage Co. Mo.*

Post Office address of } *A. C. Criden*
wife or nearest relative, } *Coopersville Mo.*

Regt *1st* Co. *A.* Regiment *10th Mo. Cav*

When admitted *June 18th 1865*

From what house *Jeffersonville Ind. O. H.*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescing from
Hospital

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

By

Kind of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of Service
July 18th 1863

✓ 50 ^{St. Martin}
Crider, Martin V

Co I, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250731	26
2	8250835	27
3	8250928	28
4	8251012	29
5	8251088	30
6	8251144	31
7	8251218	32
8	8251292	33
9	8251366	34
10	8251453	35
11	8251545	36
12	8251634	37
13	8251721	38
14	8251806	39
15	8251890	40
16	8238117	41
17	8236661	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9" x 2" Mo. Lang.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V Crider
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. E, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dickerson

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin D. Greiser
Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H. Merrill's Reg't 2 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. July 22, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 22, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned "H"

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Sept 3
Transferred Dec 25, 1865.

Book mark :

J. M. Ferry

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin T. Crider

Cope, Co....., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

E. M. Smith

E | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Fisher
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,
July 25, 1865, per S. O. 3, Mil. Div. Tennessee, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

5 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Baker
.....
Baker, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Carter
Carter, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Carter*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

halter \$1.00

Book mark:

10 Cav. Mo.

John J. Connelley
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 11 - 1864*

addition since Sept

1864

Book mark:

5 | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Smith
Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Crocker

Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Martin I. Liden
2nd Lt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Coppied.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Coziden

Capt

, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. Crider
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop page for taxiat*

Book mark:

Alvise

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Murtam W. Crider

7 Corp., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted * Sept

1st A. H. 1863 from
Private to 7 Corp &
Sept 1-1863

* Son Roll.

Book mark:

J. A. White

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Crider,

Pir, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Crider

Priv

, Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Lo

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martain V. Grider.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap. l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Grider.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

503 or N. J.
Cripps, Walter J.
Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

~~Private~~ 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241826	
2	8241926	
3	8242018	
4	8242100	
5	8242191	
6	8242273	
7	8242351	
8	8242431	
9	8238538	
10	8235970	
11	8242509	
12	8242582	
13	8242656	
14	8242732	
15	8233895	
16	8242807	
17	8242862	
18	8242916	
19	8242963	
20	8238301	
21	8243023	
22	8236905	
23	86666172	
24		
25		

Check Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. Cav.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Cripps
Sgt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15th*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

C

10 Cav. | Mo.

Muster J. Crisp

1 Reg't, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Sep 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 E 100 au 100

Remaining in Regt.

Book mark:

Polbrook

() | 10 Cav. | Mo.

H. J. Cripps
1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. A, 2nd Mo. Cav.*

Roll dated *July 20*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Cor. of Co. & respon*

sible for property from
Jan 1st to Oct 25th 64

Book mark :

6

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Gripps
Sgt
1. Sgt
12r
Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1863 absent on furlough

Mar + apr 1864 absent on furlough
as veteran

Sep 1864 (1. Sgt) Loss Sep 13/64
Memphis - Disch'd
to accept Commission as
(1. Lt) Present - On Seat
Promoted from 1. Sgt Co. C

Mustered into Service Sep 13/64

Oct + Nov 1864 absent on expedition in Mo

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Present

Feb 1865 Present Sick

Mar + apr 1865 absent on sick leave

Since max 23/65 per S O Hdqrs
Dept of the Cumberland

May 1865 Present

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

W. J. Cripps

Lieut., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgefield Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for com-*

manding Co. & responsi-

bility. Arms from Jan.

1st to Feb. 28 1865

Book mark:

E. D. Meade

G

10 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Epp

1st

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April

, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On sick leave of absence

for 20 days from March 11 - 1865

Book mark:

Adelbert

B | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Giff
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

10 Cav.

Mo.

Walter L. Shipman

1944, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Robert

Present

B | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Cripps

1st Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on the Expedition
in Mo assumed command of
Co. Sep 2 '64*

Book mark:

J. Pollock

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Cripps,
1st Lt., Co. , 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Sept 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1864.

Where Memphis Tenn.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from

First Sergt of Co. "C"
10th Mo. Cav to 1st

Lieut of Co "C" 10th Mo
over

Book mark :

Dickerson.

MAR. 28

8235875

17.914

Car. by the Gov. of
Missouri to fill the
vacancy as such vice
Lt Joel mustered out.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Master J. C. Giff

Leight, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Not over 3" metallum
of mouth, etc.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Michael J. Crisp

Sergeant, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer

Stem McCallum Bounty paid

Book mark:

Adams

10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Campbell
Sergeant, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Second installment bounty
due back pay due
for difference of rank
& 1st sergeant - Jan 1 '64.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Crispin
1st Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a*
Veteran Volunteer,

Book mark:

C. 10 Cav | **Mo.**

Walter C. Crespo
Pr 7, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron, Mo. Aug 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Aug 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1864.*

Where *Hebron, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Walter J. Crippen

1 Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hebron Miss. Jan 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$16 46 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing settled up to

June 30, 1863.

Discharged by virtue of

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

MAR. 28

8238538

61891*

of re-enlistment
as veteran also
under provisions
of G.O. no 191. Serd.
1863. War Dept.

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

Waller, J. Cripps
Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Walter J. Cripps
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Oct. 31*", 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Transportation \$9.50, while on furlough.*

Book mark:

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Walter J. Cripps

1st Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Walter J. Gripps
1st Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Paunday

B

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Walter J. Briggs
1st Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harvard

C | 11 bar | **Mo.**

Walter J. Cripps
1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randall

L.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Walter J. Cripps

1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Cripps, W. J.

1st St. Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

See 2 Mo. Cav.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs 1

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates 1

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough 1

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Descriptions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Personally Examined and Approved

Wm Robinson

Surgeon General

Surgeon 1st Brig 4th Div

Car Corps M.D. Mc

Head 2nd 4th Div. C. C. M. D. M.
Gravelly Springs, Ala
February 23rd 1865
Office of Surg. in Chief
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
Geo. W. Carter
Surgeon 3rd Iowa Ar.
and Surgeon in Chief. 4th Div.
C. C. M. D. M.

At Quarter New Corps
mom
Med Dir office
July 26 1865
Approved
F. S. Allen
Surgeon mobile

L. B. 6. 1865.
Head Quarters Dept Cumberland
Medical Directors Office.
Nashville Tenn. Mar 8th 1865.

Approved
Geo. W. Carter
Surgeon M. Army
Med Director C. C.

Q. 111
L. B. 64 Part 1. Mch 11,
(65

W. S. M.

Chas. H. M. D. M. D. M. D. M. D. M.

Lieut. W. J. Cripps of the 10th Reg^t. of Mo.
Vol. Cavalry, having applied for a cer-
-tificate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this
Officer and find that he was attacked
with Diphtheria Jan^y 20th; after several
days severe illness, he was thought sufficiently
recovered to accompany his Reg^t. to this
place: during his passage from Louisville
Ky. to Eastport Miss. he suffered a relapse
and to his former disease was added Erysip-
-elas, of a Typhoid Character, which
produced delirium of a week's duration,
with extreme weakness and emaciation.

I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less
period than twenty days, and that his
change of ^{station} ~~is~~ is necessary to save life, and
prevent permanent disability.

Gravelly Springs Ala. } W. L. Salmar
Feb^y 20th 1865 } (over) Surg. 10 Mo Cav

No. 1466

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 24 1864.

Name, Walter Henrich

Rank, 1st Sergt

Where gone, Puna' Iles

Length of Furlough,

Thirty

Ex M-B-A-6-

"Gravelly Springs" Fla.

Oct. 20th 1865.

116-6-82/1865

Oct. 20th 1865

Cripps, W.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Respectfully requests a
leave of absence of 20 days,
to visit Dr. Hoar's for
purpose of restoring his
health.

Has not had a leave
of absence.

One officer will be left
with Company.

One Enclosure.

Recd at L. 23rd Feb 1865

Recd Hd Qrs. 1st Brig. 4th Div. Feb 22nd

W. 10th Cavalry Mo. Vols.
Gravelly Springs Fla. Oct. 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to recommended;

This officer was
lying at the point of death
for some days, he is now
somewhat better. Of the ex-
igencies of the service and
of his request being granted
it would be almost an act
of humanity.

W. P. Bente, 1st Lt.
Lauder

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade
H. Division CC.

February 21-1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

G. F. Winslow
Colonel Commanding

Respectfully forwarded
to recommended;
E. C. Stone
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Read. 2nd. Cavalry Corps
Gravelly Springs Fla. Feb. 21st 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. H. Williams
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Lauder

Recd Hd Qrs 1st Brig. 4th Div. Feb 22nd 1865

Gravelly Springs Ala.
Feb 19. 1865 -

Major E. B. Beaumont
Asst Asgt General
C.C. M.D.M. Sir.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days, for the purpose of going to St. Louis Mo; to regain my health.

I have never had a leave of absence since I rec^d my Commission, Sept 13. 1864.

St John B. Poe, is serving with the Company to which I am attached, and my services can readily be spared for the period desired.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Serv^t
W. J. Griggs

1st Lt. Co. 10th. Cav. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, although it is not necessary to use it in the latter case. It is the volunteer's duty to fill out the blank and forward it to the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. A muster-roll must be given in all cases. In all cases one to accompany the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walter J. Cripps desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE
YEARS, or thereunto, That I am 24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years;

GIVEN at Heber Utah
this 1st day of January 1864
Witness:
J. B. Rec. Co.

Register No. 786
No. 3
Walter J. Cripps
Volunteered at Heber
Jan. 1st 1864.
By St. J. B. Meyer
10th Regiment of Ill. Cav.
Discharged Dec. 3rd 1863
Greenwald
1098 B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do consent, That I am
of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of years three

GIVEN at Heber
this 1st day of January 1864
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Hebren

I, *Walter Cripps* born in *Orange Co*
in the State of *N York* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W C Cripps* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United
States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Offi-
cers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at...

this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

Before...

Hebren
W C Cripps
recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W L Salmon
W Macomber

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judg-
ment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Light* hair *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

St J B Meyer
..... 1st Regt of U.S.V. Chas. V. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
3rd day of *January* 186*4*

Wm T. T. T.
Hebren
Regiment of

Chas. B. B.
Volunteer, on

1st Regt of U.S.V. Chas. V. Volunteers
W C Cripps
1st day of Jan 1864

✓ 504
Criss, Andrew
Co L, 10 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8252980	25
2	8253085	26
3	8253203	27
4	8253307	28
5	8253388	29
6	8253471	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Krip

Capt., Capt. Ruhl's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct-28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct-28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 27, 1862

Where

Jeff City

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

DO York

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Bliss

Priv

, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Died June 14th 1863
at Corinth Miss*

No M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

J. O. York

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Criss

Orw., Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Criss

Criss, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. York

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Loriss

Co. L, Co. L, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bliss

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. O. York

Criss - Andrew
Pvt. Co. L, *10* *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 123

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andrew Griggs
Priv. of Company *L*
10 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

At 12.30 to 1.00

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Andrew Griggs*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *L* Regiment: *10*
 Arm: *Cal.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 16/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Marion, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Ret. A
June 1863

REMARKS.

On Mus. Roll of
June 30/63, date so
given as June 14/63.

A. Roche.

Clerk.

Co. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Croppenger
Priv, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Nov*, 186 *1*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *19 Nov*, 186 *1*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C 10 Cav. Mo.

Robert Crofenger
Copt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 15, 1864 .

Muster-out to date Dec 15, 1864 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16. 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of expiration of
term of service, to take effect
December 15, 1864. Last clothing
to the amount of \$22.65 on
(over)

Book mark:

Chance

MAP. 28

8238375

1891

Steamer B. M. Ringan
July 21, 1864.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cropenzer
Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged on
account of term ser-
vice expired.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crocker

5 Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brozenger
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit; term
of service not expired:

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cropper

4 Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. High

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cropper

2 Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Croppinger

2 Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec-31-63 to Apr-30, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Wright

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Crossinger
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Crossin
Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Crossinger
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dayton

Co. : **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Crossinger
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

C. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Brasseur
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb to 30 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Grossenger
Cop., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Crossings

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Oct/62 to 2 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Lossing Robert

Co. A, 10 Reg't N.Y.S.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N- A- 4-4 Dec 1864
Hd qrs 101. mo. bar
Memphis Tenn Nov. 21. 1864

West B. B. Captain
Comd of 101. mo. bar

Order that Capt. Robert Herdinger
Co. 101. mo. bar be ordered to
Memphis for medical cert of service
his term of enlistment for three years
having expired Nov. 18. 1860.

Hd qrs 20th Brig 4th Div 66
M & M
Memphis Tenn
Dec 21 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

John W. Noble
Col. 3rd Iowa Cav
Comd of 20th Brig 4th Div
M & M

Hd qrs. 4th. Div. Cav. Corps
Memphis Tenn. Dec. 7. 1864
approved & respectfully
forwarded
B. H. Grierson
Brig Genl

See Spec Ord 220 Par III.

Rec. H. L. D. W. 8 Dec 1864

Rec. 21 Dec 1864


Head qrs 10th Mo. Cav
Memphis Tenn Nov. 20/64

Major Morgan
U. S. Army

Sir

I Respectfully ask that
Capt. Robert Wadsworth M^o. 10th Mo. Cav. be ordered
to Missouri to be mustered out of service. His term
of enlistment for three years having expired on the 18th
day of November 1864.

This man was mustered into service as a member of A. Co.
Borens Battalion at Rolla. Mo. on the 18th day of November
1861. The company to which he belongs was originally
mustered into service as a part of Borens Battalion
at Rolla Missouri July 23rd 1861 and was afterwards
consolidated with the 10th Regt Mo. Cavalry at St Louis
Mo, December 17th 1862

Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt

Capt
Commanding 10th Regt

Wd. Dns. Dist West Tenn.

Memphis, Tenn 9 Dec. 64

Special Orders

No 220. Extract 3.

Ordering the following
named man, to report to
his Excellency, the Governor,
to Supt. Vol. Actg Service
State of Mo. for muster-out
of service, his time having
expired.

Corp. Robert Crossenger

to Co A 10th Mo. Cav.

Robert Crossenger

10 Mo. Cav

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Don

15 Dec 64

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., *9th Dec*, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *220*

Extract

III

The following named Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men, are hereby ordered to proceed to *Saint Louis Missouri* reporting, upon their arrival, through His Excellency, the Governor, to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service State of *Missouri* for muster-out of service of the United States, their term of enlistment having expired.

Corporal Robert Crocker

Co. "A" 10th Missouri Cavalry

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

By order of Maj. Gen. *W. F. S. Dana*

W. F. S. Dana

W. F. S. Dana Assistant Adjutant General.

To *Supt. Genl. Rec. Service*
State of Missouri

506
Crosby, Orson A
Co M, 10 Missouri Cav.
F & S
Prints | Q. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8254086	25
2	8239131	27
3	8254193	28
4	8254337	29
5	8239151	30
6	8239165	31
7	8239183	32
8	8239202	33
9	C 88-CT-1862	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C 88-CT-1863

See also 1 "Sept. Ala. Vol. Inf."

10 Cav. Mo.

Amos S. Hooker
Lieut., Capt. Cain's Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Magazine, Oct 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186*2*

Where *Wellsville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *C 88-C.T.-100*

Henry J. Coggin.

C 10 Co. Mo.
Orson A. Crosby
Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C 88-69-1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, , 18 .

See also 55 W & C.

C. 110. Can.

Mo.

Green A. Cooke

Rank 3rd Lt., 10 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Promoted
to Capt. Co. E. 14th Regt. Ala.
Inf. July 21st June 21st 1863.

No McRae.

Book mark:

John McRae.

C. | No. Cas. | Mo.

Green A. Green,

Rank S. M. Sgt. 10 Reg't Missouri Cas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 110. Can. 1 Mo.

Corporal A. Crozier

Rank Sergeant, 10 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White.

C. 1 Co. Cav. 1 Mo.

Green A. Carter

Rank 2nd Lt. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Sec. 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App't. 2nd Lt. Sec. 4. 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. White

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Orson A. Crosby

Pri., Co. M, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Staff
Roll 2. M. Sgt. Dec 4/62

Book mark:

Crosby, J.

E

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crosby

Pi, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 40 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

Henry J. Crosby

C. | 10. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver A. Cronson

Rank 2nd Lt., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Dec. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8, 1862.

Where Greenville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Miller

⁵⁰⁷
Croslin, John

Co E, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244246	26
2	8244530	27
3	8244632	28
4	8244726	29
5	8245682	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also J. W. Casey.

(6) | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Crosslin

Private, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks mo., *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.*

Where *Jeff City mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
.....

K | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Crosslin

Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died from Sept. 1864*
Ill.

Book mark: *Died from Sept. 1864*
Oct 18 62. Order 20 & 5 R

L. B. Sayer

(| **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**)

John Smith

....., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch. Feb. 1: 1862*

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crossin

Pl., Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed Oct 15 1862*

Book mark:

(6) 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Crosslin

Pr, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Julius 22nd*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid Oct 18 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *5*, 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

Croskin - John

1st Co. E.

10

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mich. 2^d*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Priv.*

John Crosslin
Co. E, 10th Regiment Mo. Cav.

Vols., who died Oct. 18,
1862, at *Jeff. B. Co. Mo.*

Am. Free

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

A.E.
J.M.K.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

R 34
See Endorsement.
1862
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Crosslin
Priv. of Company *A*

28th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 18th 62
Inv. referred to 2^d
Audited April 22nd 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Croslin
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 38th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wheezing & Peripneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Key of Lee's Notes 2nd
Vol 1 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Amey J H Grove

REMARKS.

Cash \$4.25

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 18th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp Jeff. Banks Mo.

C. S. Springer

Clerk.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Co. A. 24th Mo.
John Crockett
Pvt Co. "A"
28th Mo. Infy

2.7.8 2nd Co. 24th Mo. Infy

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>John Coatsworth</i>
Number and locality of the grave .	<i>2nd 18 10th 47</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>Ward 7th.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company	<i>28th Mo Private Co A</i>
Residence before enlistment	<i>St Thomas Cole Co Mo</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death }	<i>Rheumatism and Scrofula</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>17</i>
Nativity	<i>Cape Co Mo</i>
References and remarks }	
Date of death and burial	<i>Oct 18 1864. buried Oct 19 1864</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *L Thomas*
Adj Genl USA
Washington DC

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Green
Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *St Louis Mo*
Jefferson City

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave has been ascertained.

John Crosslin
Box A 28 M^o

Oct. 18. 62.

Jefferson Box
St Louis M^o
✓

18-47
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. *John Cassin Private*
Date of Death. *October 18 1862*
Place of Death. *U. S. Hospital Jefferson*
Name of Company. *A.*
Name of Regiment. *28 Ma*
Age, (if known.) *17*
Cause of Death. *Rheumatism & Scrophula*
Height of Deceased. *5 ft 6 in*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

U. S. Hospital
Jefferson
Oct 19 1862

J. M. Stone
Surg. Major

508

Crossinger, Robert

Co. D., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

See Crossenger Robert

Book Mark:

See also

509

Crosslin, John

Co E., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also J. McCaslin

570 or Micall.
Crotty, Michael

Co A, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8239477	25
2	8239515	26
3	8239686	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

Co. | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Broddy

Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *22 Sept*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *22 Sep*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Name left off the other*
Pay roll by accident

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *A*, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Dayton

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Broddy

Pvt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged on March
form 10th Reg't Feb
3/63.

(Not on MCR)

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Pl

Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 310-6162 to 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayton

Lonoth. M.

Co. *10* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 Mo Car ^{St. Louis,} Jan'y 6th 1813
~~Order No.~~ 30

Trans of Pitt M. Cratty
Requestion of
Barrens Bell Car. 7110.

For

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Rolla Mo.

Nature of service

Ret to Only.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

1. *Michael Croft*

Amv of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, no decrease, that I am *desiring to enlist in the* *Twenty seven* years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by business of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

St Louis, Mo
Henry Croft
Michael Croft

Twenty five Dollars Bounty
Two Dollars premium paid
October 2nd 1862
at Camp 1st Infantry
Dist 8, Miss Officers

This is the 2d Copy of
this Enlistment which I
have been approved
by the
Adjutant General
of the
War Department
at
St Louis, Mo

Michael Croft
Enlisted at *St Louis, Mo*
September 22nd 1862
by *Capt J M Stephens*
Regiment of
Missouri
Enlistment; first served in Company
1st Regt
This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
father
of
that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of three years.

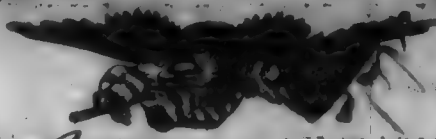
GIVEN AT

THE

Witness:

Michael Croft

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Michael Crothy*

born in

Ireland

in the State of

aged

Twenty seven years, and by

occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *Twenty second* day of *September* 18 *64*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Michael Crothy* do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this *22* day of *September* 18 *64*

Before

John A. Hays

Justice of the Peace

Michael Crothy
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Nassau
Surgeon U. S. A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michael Crothy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Philip Stephen
Recruiting Officer.

511
Crow, David T. M.

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240847	2
2	8240936	3
3	8241017	4
4	8241083	5
5	8241149	6
6	8241214	7
7	8241281	8
8	8241343	9
9	8241402	10
10	8237087	11
11	8241460	12
12	8237681	13
13	8241709	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David J. M. Crow
Scri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(252c)

Copyright.

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David T. M. Crow.

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Last paid to April 30th, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28; 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ¹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 ⁷⁵ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David T. M. Brown
Port, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June 1864.

Station Ticksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Co.

Quarters.

Book mark :

F. B. Smith

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

David T. McGraw

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on detached service
at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

David T M Crow
Pri, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty in*
R. A. M. Dept.

Book mark:

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

David T. M. Crow.

First, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Svr. Vicksburg Miss.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

C

10 Cav. Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copied.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Sri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and equipments
from Feb. 28 to Apr.
30/63 Omitted by
mistake.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Raughlin

(858)

Copyright.

6 10 Cav. Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

Co 10 Cav. | Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 **10 Cav. | Mo.**

David T. M. Crow
Pri, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and equip-
ments

Book mark:

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

David J. M. Crow

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of
horse & equipments.
Sick at home since
Nov. 1 / 62.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(248)

Original

512
Crow. John

Co H, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8249027	25
2	8249119	26
3	8249222	27
4	8249330	28
5	8249435	29
6	8249529	30
7	8249599	31
8	8249674	32
9	8249744	33
10	8249826	34
11	8249904	35
12	8249989	36
13	8250186	37
14	8250080	38
15	8250559	39
16	8250164	40
17	8250250	41
18	8250334	42
19	8250414	43
20	8250493	44
21	8250559	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crow
Priv 9

, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

U. S. Magazine

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage
Copyright

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. H. Brown
Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....19 ²³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....10 ⁸⁸ 100

Bounty paid \$.....25 100; due \$.....75 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stop for 1 carbine
Shing & Iruinel 1 Brittle
1 Saddle Blk. 18. D.
1 V. M. & 7 & B. M.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin.
Copyist.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. N. Laughlin

6 | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Brown

92, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

C. S. N. Laughlin,
Copyist.

B

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

Pt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin
Copyright.

h | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Brown
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1-Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

Wm. L. Laughlin
Copyright.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Snow

Chas., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 100 for one*
Colts army revolver
new made

Book mark:

W. J. Snow

b

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Lerow

Ort, Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June, 1864*

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. One
Colts Army Revolver
(New model)*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

l

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crow

Crow, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached service
at Vicksburg. Must have
received 100 dollars army
pay*

Book mark:

W. J. Guerin

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
Griffin, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Station *Ticksburg, Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due it is one*
calls from former
(now made)

Book mark :

C. S. Rogers

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown
John, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
at Hickman's mill

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Five M. Colts*

Arms Revolver new

model lock S. Y. C.

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Cassin

Cassin, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

10 Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...

James L. ..., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas ...

10 Cav. | Mo.

John Brown

Fre, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howes

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crow

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crow
Out

_____, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ **100** for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ **100** for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ **100**

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J B Gage
Capt.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crow

But

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

John Crow

Plt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Crow
Pvt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated* *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J B Gage

Co | 10 Cav. | Mo.

John Crow

Pvt, Co. 76, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo, Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J B Gage

513
Crow. Price A

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Farrar

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8240836	2
2	8240926	3
3	8241000	4
4	8241067	5
5	8241133	6
6	8241198	7
7	8241264	8
8	8241325	9
9	8241385	10
10	8237080	11
11	8241445	12
12	8237674	13
13	8241790	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Price H. Crow

Farrier, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use and risk of horse and equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

D. E. McLaughlin
(358c) Approved

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Price A. Crow.

Sgt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drowned by the sinking
of the Steamer B. M. Runyan
July 21st 1864.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Price A Brown
Sgt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Co.
Quarters.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

Price A. Crow.

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service at Vung Meia.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

C

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Price A Crow

Sergeant, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March + April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. S. Rogge

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Price of Gun.

Sept., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Ser. Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Price A. Crow
Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent
Camp near Vicksburg
Miss.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Price H. Crow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Price H. Crow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough from the 25 of Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

O. E. Laughlin

6 10 Cav. | Mo.

Price, F. Crow

S. Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Franklin

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Price H. Crow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright.

10 Chv. | Mo.

6
Price A. L. Row

Appears on
Sgt. Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
May 1st + Apr. 1863.

for
Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not used and risk of
loss of and equipments

Book mark:

(258)

C. E. M. F. G. L. H. I. N.
Copyist

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Price A. Crow

5 Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and equipments

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Grice A. Crow

Farrar, Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(266)

Copied.

Crow. Price A.
Sgt, Co. B, 10 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Price, A. Brown

Late of Company "B"

10th Reg't of *Calw Mns*

Volunteers, who died at *Stiffens Landing Trip*
on the *21st* day of *July* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Price A. Crow late
 of Captain Amos & Burges Company B of
 the 10th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Rolla in the State of Missouri on
 the 1st day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of August 1861, at Rolla Mo
 in Company B, 10th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of Alabama; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in _____, at
Shipper's Landing on the 21st day of July 1864, by
 reason of the Sinking of Str. Ramsey

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Effects lost with him	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$ —
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes..... \$ —
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Price
A Crow, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Memphis Tenn
Nov. 15 1864

Samuel Smith
1st Lieutenant

Commanding the Company.

Copies "P238"
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Price A. Crow, Sgnt
10th Reg't of Me Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 21, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suter and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 22 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Prin A. Crow Sergeant of
Captain A. P. Curry Company (B) of the 10th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Decatur, State
of Alabama, aged 33 years; 5 feet 8 inches high, light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 1st day
of Aug, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Hyman
at Rolla Mo, on the 1st day of August,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Rolla Mo,
on the 1st day of August, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Being ordered by the sailing
of the Steamer B. M. Ryan July 21st 1864

The said Prin A. Crow was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Gurnall to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 46 100 dollars, since the 25th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 16 day
of August, 1864

Signed A. P. Curry
Capt

[A. G. O. No. 26—FEB.]

Copy
J. H. K. K. K.
Inspector

Commanding Company.
10th Mo Car

Return for July '64
reports one man
(Jesse A. Crow. Capt)
lost by the sinking of
the steamer A. M. Langdon
on the Mississippi
River on the night
of the 21st of July, 1864.

514 William G. J.
Crow, William G. J.

Co B, 10 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8240825

2 8240915

3 8240999

4 8241066

5 8241132

6 8241197

7 8241263

8 8241324

9 8241384

10 8241444

11 8241702

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

C

| 10 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Brown
2 Sgt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use and risk of horse and equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from Co. B, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358c)

Copied

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William G. J. Crow.

Supt., Co. B., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 5th, 1864 .

Last paid to April 30th, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 ¹⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. Thomas.

C.

10 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Crow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

C. | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm G. T. Crow.

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William B. J. Crow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

6

10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Crow

Sgt.

Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

6

10 Cav. Mo.

William G. J. Crow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Coppied.

6 10 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. J. Corcoran

1st Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langeline

6

10 Cav. Mo.

John G. J. Lerow

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Wm. S. Brown

4 Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William G. J. Crow

10 Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. M. Laughlin

(226)

Appr'd.

515 (New No. or)
Crowder, Henry N
Co F, 10 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Farmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8245742	2
2	8245841	2
3	8245944	2
4	8246039	2
5	8246128	2
6	8246242	2
7	8246326	2
8	8246409	2
9	8246491	2
10	8246574	2
11	8246653	2
12	8246729	2
13	8237010	2
14	8246803	2
15	8237601	2
16	8246877	2
17	8246954	2
18	8247023	2
19	8247096	2
20	8247166	2
21	8247236	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mo. Copy.

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Crowder

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Lexington.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*The 28 Missouri Infantry failed to organize, and together with the 9 Missouri Cavalry formed the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry N. Crowder
Thmer, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *7 79* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Due Soldier \$25.00*
clothing not drawn since
2nd year

Book mark:

(361)

T. M. Jackson

Copyist.

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry N. Crowder
Farmer, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry N. Crowder

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry N. Crowder

Serjeant, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. Jackson

C.

| 10 Cav. |

Mo.

Henry W. Crowder

Farmer, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Linn

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry K. Crowder
Farrier, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Cronder
Farrinco, F., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May + June*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Crowder
Farrier, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indefinite

Service at Vicksburg.
Miss Since
Apr. 26/64

Book mark:

H

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Crocker
Farrin, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch + April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzell
Coppied

10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Crowder

Fanner, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*

service since
Apr 20/64. at
Wentworth Mass

Book mark:.....

Steen

6

10 Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Crowder
Finner, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in
Convalescent Camp
near Vicksburg,
Miss.

Book mark:

Heer

6

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Crowder

Farmer, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22nd, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Harry H. Crowder

Farmer, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seiler

10 Cav. Mo.

Henry Crowder
Farmer Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

C

10 Cav. Mo.

Henry U Crowder
Farmer, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry U Crowder
Farrier, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Corinth
Miss. Since Apr. 10 '63.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A Crowder
Farmer, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Chandler

Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

Henry U Crowder

Priv., Co. H., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. ² H., 10 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(155)

Beck
Coppin

C | **10 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry W. Chandler
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jeff. Barracks, Mo., Dec 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862,

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

516 or William
Crowe, William H

Co C, 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8241858	2
2	8241925	2
3	8242017	2
4	8242069	2
5	82421910	2
6	8242277	2
7	8242354	2
8	8242502	2
9	8243125	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 9" Mo. Army.

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crowe
....., Co. *C*., 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Kolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from Co. *C*., 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Brown
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disd Dec 9 - 1863

Book mark : _____

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crouse
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Vicks-*
burg, Miss. Dec. 19th 1863

Book mark:

B

10 Cav.

Mo.

William Crowe

4th Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick at*

Webster Hospital, Mem-

phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Randall

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crowe
1st Lt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Carroll

16

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crowe

Plt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

L 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crowe
1st Lt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 10 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crouse
Majt Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

10 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crowe

2nd Lt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

Esrowe - Wm. H.

Sgt, Co. C, 10 *Reg't* Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Curts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6 FINAL STATEMENT

Sergeant John H. Crane
10th Regt of Cav Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Printed here

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the loss of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so comprised a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the St Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 14 1864

Duplicate, with final statement, sent 2d

Auditor,

Paymaster's receipt for
\$44.00 sent 2d Auditor
Oct 10th 1864
G.H.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

9th
October 1864
\$4.00 sent 2d Auditor
Duplicate receipt for

I certify, on honor, that William H. Boone a Sergeant of
Captain D. W. Ballou Company (C) of the 2nd Regiment of Canal
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 15th day
of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
W. H. Boone, at Rolla Mo, on the 15th day of July, 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mo, at Rolla Mo,
on the 15th day of July, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died at Vicksburg
Dec 9th 1863 Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Sergeant W. H. Boone was last paid by Paymaster
Greenwald to include the 31st day of Oct, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 9 93 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of X X, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, X X 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: X X X X X X X X X X
X X X X X X X X X X 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Clear Creek Miss, this 25th day
of March, 1864

Benjamin J. Bell
J. S. Bell

Commanding Company

R 115

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William H. Crane

Serjt of Company *C*
10th Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*During a great
attack on the*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H. Crowe
 Rank: Sgt Company: C Regiment: 10
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 19. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co
for Nov & Dec. 1863.

REMARKS.

Muster out Roll of Co dated
Aug. 5 1864 he is reported
died Dec 9 "1863". Cause and
place not stated—Reg Return
for Dec. 1863, reports him "died
Dec 19 1863, at Vicksburg Miss of
disease.

S. G. Merrill

Clerk.

517

Crossenger Robert

Co A., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
See Crossenger	Robert
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

578
Cruen, Christopher C

Co. M., 10 Missouri Cav.

Private, | Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Craven,	27 Christopher C.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

225

